

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES 1975

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1979
(PHS) 79-1103

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics Systems*

ELIJAH L. WHITE, *Associate Director for Data Systems*

JAMES T. BAIRD, JR., Ph.D., *Associate Director for International Statistics*

ROBERT C. HUBER, *Associate Director for Management*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Mathematical Statistics*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Operations*

JAMES M. ROBEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*

PAUL E. LEAVERTON, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research*

ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*

MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

MARSHALL C. EVANS, *Chief, Data Control Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

RITA U. HOFFMAN, *Chief, Programming Branch*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1975

VOLUME III-MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

National trend data.

Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.

Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriage performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and previous marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

National trend data.

Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.

Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, and number of children.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.

Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.

For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and number of children.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-10	-11	-11	-12	-13	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18
Geographic area:																		
Divisions-----					5	6												
Marriage-registration area-----	1					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16 ¹	17	18
Regions-----					5	6												
Registration States-----										10	11			14	15			
All States-----					5	6												
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5	6												
Years:																		
1920-75 ² -----	1																	
1940-75-----		2	3															
1957-75 ³ -----	1																	
1966-75-----				4												16		
1971-75-----					5												17	
1975-----						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			18
Type of entry:																		
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁴			4 ⁵	5	6												18
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁴	2	3	4 ⁵	5		7											
Percent distribution-----										10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Characteristics:																		
Age at marriage-----							7		9				13			16	17	18
First and third quartiles-----								8										
Mean or median age or both-----							7	8	9							16	17	
Race-----											11	12						18
Marriage order:																		
All marriages-----							7					12				16	17	18
First marriages-----							7		9		11	12	13		15	16	17	18
Remarriages-----							7				11	12	13		15	16	17	18
Month marriage was performed-----				4		6						12						
Previous marital status-----							7	8		10								18
Resident status-----														14				
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----													13		15			

¹Total of 22 selected States.

²United States only.

³Marriage-registration area only.

⁴With percent changes from preceding year.

⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Marriages—Con.

[Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1975. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE:	1	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45
PAGE:	1	-19	-22	-22	-23	-24	-25	-25	-26	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-37	-38	-44	-48	-49	-54	-57	-58	-59	-62	-72	-73
Geographic area: Counties-----																												45
Marriage-registration area-----		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37		39	40	41	42	43			
Registration States----	19							26		28			31	32			35	36		38	39			42	43	44 ¹		
All States-----																												45
United States-----																												45
Type of entry: Number of marriages---	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	
Percent distribution--																										44		
Characteristics: Age at marriage-----	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			29				33	34							40	41					
Color or race-----							25	26	27		30																	
Day of week marriage was performed-----												31																
Educational attainment of bride and groom---																										44		
Marriage order: All marriages-----	19							26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43		
First marriages-----	19		21					26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43		
Remarriages-----	19							26			29	30			33	34	35	36	37					41	42	43		
Month marriage was performed-----											29	30																
Nativity status-----																		36	37	38								
Number of the marriage										28																		
Previous marital status-----				22	23	24		26	27								35						41		43			
Resident status-----														32	33	34	35		37	38	39	40			43			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																						39	40	41	42	43		

¹Total of 12 reporting States.

Guide to tables in Section 2—Divorces

[Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 2		-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10
PAGE: 2		-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:											
Divisions-----			2								
Divorce-registration area-----					4	5	6	7		9	10
Regions-----			2								
Registration States-----					4	5	6	7		9	10
All States-----			2	3							
United States-----		1	2	3					8		
Years:											
1920-75-----		1									
1953-75-----									8		
1970-75-----			2								
1971-75-----				3							
1975-----					4	5	6	7		9	10
Type of entry:											
Average number of children per decree-----								7	8		
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----				3							
Number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----								7	8		
Number of divorces and annulments-----		1 ¹	2					7	8		10
Percent distribution of divorces and annulments-----					4					9	
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1 ¹	2								
Rates per 1,000 children under 18 years of age-----								7	8		
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----		1 ¹									
Characteristics:											
Duration of marriage-----					4		6 ²				
Median age at time of decree and at time of marriage-----						5					
Number of children reported-----										9	
Place of marriage-----											10

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to tables in Section 2—Divorces—Con.

[Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1975. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence]

TABLE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25
PAGE: 2	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-20	-21	-22	-24			
Geographic area:															
Counties-----															25
Divorce-registration area-----	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				22	23	24	
Registration States-----	11	12		14	15	16	17	18	19 ¹	20 ²	21 ²		23		
All States-----															25
United States-----															25
Characteristics:															
Age at time of decree-----	11													24	
Age at time of marriage-----		12													
Duration of marriage-----					15		17			20 ³	21	22			
Educational attainment of husband and wife-----									19						
Month marriage performed-----								18							
Number of children reported-----						16	17						23	24	
Number of this marriage-----				14								22			
Race-----			13										23		

¹10 selected States.

²13 selected States.

³Duration of marriage at time of separation.

Guide to tables in Section 3—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

[Data by area of occurrence]

[illegible]

Guide to tables in Section 4—Technical Appendix

TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
PAGE: 4	-13	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-19	-20	-21	-22	-22	-23	-23
Central files of records established-----		2												
Collection of data, 1867-1975-----	1													
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----		2												
Population data-----											11 ¹	12 ²	13 ³	14 ⁴
States reporting selected items-----			3 ⁵	4 ⁶										
Data completeness: Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1975			3 ⁵	4 ⁶										
Percent of not stated events for specified characteristics, 1975-----									9 ⁵	10 ⁶				
Sample specifications and estimates: Number of sample records-----					5 ⁵		7 ⁶							
Estimated number of events-----					5 ⁵	6 ⁵	7 ⁶	8 ⁶						
Sampling rates-----					5 ⁵		7 ⁶							
Sampling errors of estimates-----						6 ⁵		8 ⁶						

¹Marriage- and divorce-registration areas for 1957-75.

²For United States only for 1920-75.

³For United States, each region and division for 1975.

⁴Unmarried residents by age for the United States, each region, division and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975.

⁵Marriages.

⁶Divorces.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	0
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-75, and marriage-registration area, 1957-75 -----	1-5
1-2. Marriage rates per 1,000 men and women 15 years of age and over: United States, 1940-75 -----	1-6
1-3. Marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-75 -----	1-6
1-4. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates, by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1966-75 -----	1-7
1-5. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1971-75 -----	1-8
1-6. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1975 -----	1-9
1-7. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-10
1-8. Median age and first and third quartiles of age at marriage of bride and groom, by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-10
1-9. Median and mean age of bride and groom at first marriage of both, by age of spouse: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-11
1-10. Percent distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-11
1-11. Percent distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by race: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-12
1-12. Percent distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-13
1-13. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 ---	1-13
1-14. Percent distribution of marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-14
1-15. Percent distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-15

Table	Page
1-16. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage and median age of bride and groom, by marriage order: Total of 22 selected States, 1966-75 -----	1-16
1-17. Percent distribution of marriages by age at marriage and median age of bride and groom, by marriage order: Marriage-registration area, 1971-75 -----	1-17
1-18. Marriages by previous marital status, age, and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-18
1-19. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1975 -----	1-19
1-20. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-22
1-21. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-22
1-22. Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-23
1-23. Marriages by previous marital status and age of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-24
1-24. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-25
1-25. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-25
1-26. Marriages by previous marital status and race of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	1-26
1-27. Marriages by previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom, by race: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-29
1-28. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	1-30
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-31
1-30. Marriages by marriage order and race of bride and groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-32
1-31. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-33
1-32. Marriages by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-34
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status of bride by resident status of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-35
1-34. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-37

Table		Page
1-35.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-38
1-36.	Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-44
1-37.	Marriages by marriage order and nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-48
1-38.	Marriages by nativity and resident status of bride and groom in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1975 -----	1-49
1-39.	Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in State where married, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-54
1-40.	Marriages by age of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975-----	1-57
1-41.	Marriages by previous marital status and age of bride and groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1975 -----	1-58
1-42.	Marriages by marriage order of bride and groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975----	1-59
1-43.	Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom, by resident status in State where married and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	1-62
1-44.	Number and percent distribution of marriages by educational attainment of bride and groom: 12 selected States, 1975 -----	1-72
1-45.	Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1975 -----	1-73

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Marriage-registration area	135	Michigan.....	225
Alabama.....	225	Minnesota.....	100
Alaska	0	Mississippi	100
California	225	Missouri.....	0
Connecticut.....	100	Montana.....	15
Delaware	0	Nebraska	0
District of Columbia	15	New Hampshire	0
Florida	0	New Jersey	225
Georgia.....	225	New York (including New York City)	0
Hawaii.....	15	North Carolina	100
Idaho.....	50	Ohio.....	225
Illinois.....	225	Oregon	50
Indiana.....	225	Pennsylvania.....	225
Iowa.....	100	Rhode Island.....	0
Kansas.....	50	South Carolina	0
Kentucky	100	South Dakota.....	50
Louisiana (including New Orleans)	100	Tennessee.....	225
Maine	0	Utah.....	50
Maryland.....	225	Vermont.....	0
Massachusetts.....	100	Virginia	225
		West Virginia.....	50
		Wisconsin	100
		Wyoming.....	15

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-75, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-75

[Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	Area and year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES									
1975	2,182,662	-3.5	10.1	-3.8	1955	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1974	2,229,667	-2.4	10.5	-3.7	1954	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1973	2,284,108	+0.1	10.9	-0.9	1953	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1972	2,282,154	+4.2	11.0	+5.8	1952	881,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1971	2,180,481	+1.5	10.6	-	1951	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
					1950	1,126,956	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1970	2,158,802	+0.6	10.6	-					
1969	2,145,000	+3.7	10.6	+1.9	1929	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1968	2,069,000	+7.4	10.4	+7.2	1928	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-5.0
1967	1,927,000	+3.8	9.7	+2.1	1927	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1966	1,857,000	+3.2	9.5	+2.2	1926	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
					1925	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1965	1,800,000	+4.3	9.3	+3.3					
1964	1,725,000	+4.3	9.0	+2.3	1924	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1963	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1923	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1962	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1922	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1961	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1921	1,165,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
					1920	1,274,476	---	12.0	---
1960	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹				
1959	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1975	1,715,789	-4.3	9.3	-4.1
1958	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6	1974	1,792,078	-3.0	9.7	-4.0
1957	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1973	1,846,710	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1956	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1972	1,848,744	+3.7	10.2	+3.0
					1971	1,782,092	+6.9	9.9	+2.1
1955	1,531,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1					
1954	1,490,000	-3.6	9.2	-6.1	1970	1,687,657	+0.4	9.7	-
1953	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1969	1,660,884	+3.2	9.7	+2.1
1952	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1968	1,609,009	+11.1	9.5	+6.7
1951	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-6.3	1967	1,448,384	+3.5	8.9	+2.3
					1966	1,398,754	+2.7	8.7	+2.4
1950	1,667,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7					
1949	1,579,788	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1965	1,362,466	+11.5	8.5	+2.4
1948	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1964	1,221,513	+18.0	8.3	+3.8
1947	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1963	1,035,586	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1946	2,291,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1962	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
					1961	967,996	+10.9	7.7	-
1945	1,612,992	+11.1	12.2	+11.9					
1944	1,452,394	-7.9	10.3	-6.8	1960	873,224	+3.7	7.7	+1.3
1943	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1959	841,703	+4.9	7.8	-
1942	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1958	802,165	-3.3	7.8	-5.0
1941	1,685,999	+8.3	12.7	+5.0	1957	829,454	---	8.0	---
1940	1,585,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1					
1939	1,409,633	+5.5	10.7	+3.9					
1938	1,330,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8					
1937	1,451,296	+6.0	11.3	+5.6					
1936	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9					

¹Data for 1957 and 1958 are for 30 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 States; for 1960, 33 States; for 1961-63, 35 States; for 1964, 37 States; for 1965-67, 38 States; for 1968-70, 39 States; and for 1971-75, 41 States. Data for the District of Columbia are included beginning with 1961.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-2. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Men and Women 15 Years of Age and Over: United States, 1940-75

Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 MEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1975	28.2
1974	29.7
1973	31.0
1972	31.5
1971	30.8
1970	31.1
1969	31.4
1968	30.8
1967	29.1
1966	28.4
1965	27.9
1964	27.1
1963	26.4
1962	25.5
1961	25.5
1960	25.4
1959	25.2
1958	24.8
1957	26.4
1956	27.8
1955	27.2
1954	26.9
1953	26.2
1952	28.3
1951	29.4
1950	30.7
1949	29.4
1948	34.0
1947	37.9
1946	44.5
1945	35.8
1944	31.2
1943	32.2
1942	35.6
1941	34.0
1940	32.3
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1975	25.9
1974	27.3
1973	28.4
1972	28.9
1971	28.2
1970	28.4
1969	28.9
1968	28.3
1967	26.9
1966	26.4
1965	26.0
1964	25.3
1963	24.7
1962	23.9
1961	24.0
1960	24.0
1959	23.8
1958	23.5
1957	24.9
1956	26.4
1955	25.8
1954	25.4
1953	26.7
1952	26.8
1951	28.1
1950	29.8
1949	28.5
1948	33.0
1947	36.8
1946	42.8
1945	30.5
1944	27.8
1943	30.6
1942	34.8
1941	33.7
1940	32.3

Table 1-3. Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-75

Year and type of rate	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
1975	66.3
1974	72.0
1973	76.0
1972	77.9
1971	76.2
1970	76.5
1969	80.0
1968	79.1
1967	76.4
1966	75.6
1965	75.0
1964	74.6
1963	73.4
1962	71.2
1961	72.2
1960	73.5
1959	73.6
1958	72.0
1957	79.0
1956	82.4
1955	80.9
1954	79.8
1953	83.7
1952	83.2
1951	86.6
1950	90.2
1949	86.7
1948	99.5
1947	106.2
1946	118.1
1945	83.6
1944	76.5
1943	83.0
1942	95.0
1941	88.5
1940	82.8
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1975	118.5
1974	128.4
1973	137.3
1972	141.3
1971	138.9
1970	140.8
1969	143.1
1968	147.2
1967	145.2
1966	145.1
1965	144.3
1964	146.2
1963	143.3
1962	138.4
1961	145.4
1960	146.0
1959	149.8
1958	146.3
1957	157.4
1956	165.6
1955	161.1
1954	154.3
1953	163.3
1952	159.9
1951	164.9
1950	166.4
1949	159.0
1948	174.7
1947	182.7
1946	199.0
1945	139.2
1944	124.5
1943	133.5
1942	147.6
1941	136.4
1940	122.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-4. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates, by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments: United States, 1966-75

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1966-75 had been eliminated]

Item and year	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1975-----	121,000	133,000	148,000	156,000	203,000	285,000	194,000	252,000	175,000	175,000	166,000	178,000
1974-----	123,000	137,000	152,000	164,000	194,000	277,000	200,000	262,000	190,000	171,000	178,000	182,000
1973-----	125,000	140,000	166,000	164,000	194,000	288,000	212,000	250,000	204,000	175,000	173,000	195,000
1972-----	135,000	139,000	153,000	171,000	186,000	273,000	221,000	244,000	210,000	175,000	171,000	206,000
1971-----	131,000	133,000	137,000	160,000	185,000	265,000	217,000	234,000	187,000	181,000	169,000	194,000
1970-----	138,000	137,000	141,000	153,000	181,000	270,000	194,000	245,000	186,000	171,000	162,000	181,000
1969-----	123,000	134,000	142,000	155,000	181,000	264,000	190,000	255,000	181,000	166,000	171,000	185,000
1968-----	115,000	133,000	138,000	147,000	163,000	264,000	182,000	244,000	179,000	157,000	170,000	178,000
1967-----	118,000	114,000	123,000	145,000	145,000	230,000	186,000	202,000	187,000	147,000	153,000	176,000
1966-----	115,000	119,000	112,000	145,000	142,000	215,000	182,000	195,000	168,000	153,000	143,000	168,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1975-----	100,000	161,000	161,000	178,000	199,000	173,000	176,000	184,000	166,000	185,000	177,000	174,000
1974-----	175,000	186,000	189,000	186,000	190,000	187,000	178,000	202,000	180,000	184,000	193,000	175,000
1973-----	170,000	188,000	211,000	188,000	193,000	195,000	189,000	192,000	193,000	185,000	190,000	186,000
1972-----	180,000	179,000	199,000	187,000	194,000	187,000	192,000	191,000	192,000	189,000	190,000	130,000
1971-----	175,000	176,000	179,000	183,000	182,000	183,000	188,000	182,000	183,000	187,000	185,000	189,000
1970-----	182,000	161,000	183,000	178,000	179,000	185,000	178,000	181,000	181,000	177,000	178,000	178,000
1969-----	172,000	175,000	175,000	180,000	179,000	181,000	176,000	189,000	175,000	182,000	178,000	180,000
1968-----	160,000	169,000	171,000	168,000	173,000	173,000	168,000	180,000	172,000	172,000	174,000	175,000
1967-----	163,000	147,000	161,000	158,000	156,000	158,000	162,000	160,000	168,000	160,000	167,000	166,000
1966-----	150,000	151,000	150,000	156,000	152,000	151,000	159,000	155,000	158,000	157,000	156,000	158,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1975-----	30.5	36.9	37.1	40.4	50.8	65.7	48.3	62.7	44.9	43.0	42.4	44.1
1974-----	31.5	38.8	39.0	43.3	49.4	72.8	51.0	66.6	49.9	43.3	46.6	46.0
1973-----	32.9	40.5	43.5	44.2	50.7	77.4	55.2	64.8	54.7	44.8	46.2	50.1
1972-----	36.3	39.8	41.0	47.2	49.6	75.2	56.8	64.8	57.6	45.8	46.7	54.5
1971-----	36.1	40.4	37.4	45.2	50.5	74.2	59.1	63.7	52.4	49.0	47.1	52.0
1970-----	38.6	42.5	39.3	44.2	50.3	77.4	53.8	67.7	53.0	47.3	46.2	49.9
1969-----	35.1	42.1	40.3	45.4	51.2	77.2	53.9	72.1	52.6	46.8	49.7	51.3
1968-----	33.5	41.3	40.1	43.9	47.0	79.0	52.5	70.2	53.3	45.0	50.3	51.1
1967-----	35.0	37.3	36.1	44.0	42.6	69.8	54.5	58.0	56.4	42.9	45.9	51.7
1966-----	34.5	39.3	33.7	44.8	42.3	66.3	54.2	57.8	51.6	45.4	43.8	49.8
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1975-----	46.3	46.6	46.0	45.5	50.8	44.1	44.6	46.7	42.4	46.7	44.6	43.9
1974-----	45.8	49.0	48.9	48.4	49.5	48.6	46.2	52.1	46.3	47.5	49.6	45.1
1973-----	45.6	50.7	56.1	49.5	51.2	51.8	50.0	50.6	50.9	48.8	50.0	48.8
1972-----	49.8	47.3	54.3	51.1	52.9	50.2	52.2	51.6	51.8	51.1	51.3	51.1
1971-----	49.0	49.6	50.0	50.9	50.9	50.5	51.8	50.4	50.5	51.6	51.1	51.8
1970-----	52.2	52.0	52.0	50.7	50.5	52.0	50.3	51.2	51.1	49.6	50.1	49.9
1969-----	50.2	51.3	50.9	52.0	51.6	52.2	50.7	54.1	50.1	52.3	50.9	51.7
1968-----	48.1	48.3	50.4	49.6	50.9	50.8	49.7	52.6	50.5	50.4	50.9	51.2
1967-----	49.3	44.5	48.4	47.1	46.8	47.0	48.6	47.4	49.9	47.5	49.6	49.2
1966-----	46.2	46.3	45.7	47.3	46.1	45.8	48.1	47.0	47.6	47.7	47.1	47.6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1971-75

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. Rates are marriages per 1,000 population residing in area]

Region, division, and State	Number					Rate				
	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
United States	2,152,662	2,229,667	2,284,108	2,282,154	2,190,481	10.1	10.5	10.9	11.0	10.6
Regions:										
Northeast:										
Northeast	584,186	402,521	422,885	425,955	417,971	7.8	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.4
North Central	549,356	574,059	581,544	577,429	559,217	9.5	10.0	10.1	10.1	9.8
South	776,727	805,369	825,947	818,405	779,553	11.4	12.0	12.5	12.6	12.2
West	442,393	449,718	455,732	460,585	433,740	11.7	12.1	12.5	12.8	12.2
Northeast:										
New England	96,761	101,397	106,426	107,111	104,913	7.9	8.3	8.8	8.8	8.7
Middle Atlantic	287,425	301,124	315,459	318,844	313,058	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.5	8.3
North Central:										
East North Central	587,411	405,672	412,324	409,206	396,535	9.5	9.9	10.1	10.0	9.7
West North Central	161,945	169,387	169,220	168,223	162,682	9.7	10.1	10.1	10.1	9.8
South:										
South Atlantic	366,591	385,457	398,544	394,392	377,111	10.9	11.6	12.3	12.4	12.1
East South Central	155,226	161,830	167,174	170,054	162,164	11.5	12.1	12.6	12.9	12.5
West South Central	254,910	256,082	258,229	253,959	240,278	12.2	12.4	12.7	12.7	12.2
West:										
Mountain	212,045	213,654	211,733	209,980	193,416	22.0	22.7	23.1	23.6	22.6
Pacific	230,348	236,064	243,994	250,565	240,324	8.2	8.5	8.9	9.2	8.9
New England:										
Maine	11,190	11,546	11,925	11,739	11,193	10.6	11.0	11.6	11.4	11.2
New Hampshire	8,351	9,239	9,557	9,752	9,771	10.8	11.4	12.1	12.8	12.8
Vermont	4,553	4,652	5,072	5,093	5,000	9.7	9.9	10.9	11.1	10.9
Massachusetts	42,103	44,243	46,640	48,189	47,835	7.2	7.6	8.0	8.3	8.3
Rhode Island	6,895	7,255	7,715	7,850	7,809	7.2	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9
Connecticut	23,389	24,462	25,517	24,485	23,825	7.6	7.9	8.3	7.9	7.7
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	142,752	148,012	155,660	161,872	161,864	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.8	8.8
New Jersey	53,008	56,449	59,723	58,475	56,531	7.2	7.7	8.1	8.0	8.7
Pennsylvania	91,665	95,663	101,076	98,496	94,683	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.3	8.0
East North Central:										
Ohio	101,135	102,458	99,524	96,297	95,641	9.4	9.8	9.3	9.0	8.9
Indiana	56,075	60,524	58,428	61,262	58,076	10.6	11.4	11.0	11.6	11.0
Illinois	111,459	116,419	119,843	118,592	115,826	10.0	10.5	10.7	10.5	10.3
Michigan	82,856	88,023	94,406	94,447	92,134	9.0	9.7	10.4	10.5	10.2
Wisconsin	35,888	38,248	40,043	38,608	34,858	7.8	8.4	8.8	8.5	7.8
West North Central:										
Minnesota	32,261	33,547	32,971	32,227	31,196	8.2	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.0
Iowa	25,616	27,209	27,544	26,603	25,819	8.9	9.5	9.5	9.2	9.1
Missouri	50,147	51,434	51,990	53,372	51,048	10.5	10.8	10.9	11.2	10.7
North Dakota	5,993	5,905	5,875	5,896	5,648	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.0
South Dakota	11,074	11,928	12,291	12,151	11,363	16.2	17.5	17.9	17.9	17.0
Nebraska	13,087	13,873	13,957	14,106	15,080	8.5	9.0	9.1	9.2	10.0
Kansas	23,767	24,491	24,592	23,678	22,528	10.5	10.8	10.8	10.5	10.0
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	3,944	4,143	4,298	4,362	4,481	6.8	7.2	7.5	7.6	8.0
Maryland	44,776	47,013	48,108	49,924	50,824	10.9	11.5	11.8	12.3	12.7
District of Columbia	4,911	5,271	5,661	6,292	6,698	6.9	7.3	7.6	8.4	9.0
Virginia	54,688	56,617	58,431	55,863	52,158	11.0	11.5	12.1	11.7	11.1
West Virginia	17,041	17,408	18,199	18,270	16,987	9.5	9.7	10.1	10.2	9.7
North Carolina	42,310	45,015	46,951	48,766	48,971	7.8	8.4	8.9	9.3	9.5
South Carolina	50,249	52,996	56,876	59,983	58,034	17.8	19.0	20.9	22.3	22.1
Georgia	63,245	66,656	70,373	68,756	63,860	12.8	13.7	14.7	14.5	13.7
Florida	85,427	90,337	89,587	82,176	75,108	10.2	11.2	11.7	11.2	10.7
East South Central:										
Kentucky	32,068	32,800	34,379	35,423	35,984	9.4	9.8	10.3	10.7	11.0
Tennessee	51,530	54,606	56,285	56,164	50,307	12.3	13.2	13.6	13.8	12.6
Alabama	45,349	46,811	47,997	49,764	48,276	12.5	13.1	13.6	14.1	13.9
Mississippi	26,279	27,613	28,513	28,703	27,597	11.2	11.9	12.5	12.7	12.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas	24,337	24,735	25,202	25,202	24,065	11.5	12.0	12.4	12.6	12.4
Louisiana	37,309	38,185	39,498	38,981	36,648	9.8	10.1	10.5	10.4	10.0
Oklahoma	40,110	40,160	41,367	40,767	39,333	14.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.1
Texas	153,154	153,002	152,162	149,009	140,232	12.5	12.7	12.9	12.8	12.2
Mountain:										
Montana	7,351	7,741	7,751	7,674	7,128	9.8	10.5	10.8	10.7	10.1
Idaho	12,688	12,489	12,236	12,066	11,356	15.5	15.6	15.9	16.0	15.5
Wyoming	5,649	6,048	5,506	5,357	4,772	15.1	16.8	15.6	15.5	14.0
Colorado	27,565	25,999	27,991	27,095	25,839	10.9	10.4	11.5	11.5	11.3
New Mexico	15,790	15,886	15,178	14,167	14,008	13.8	14.2	13.7	13.2	13.6
Arizona	26,558	27,038	26,180	25,318	20,865	11.9	12.6	12.7	11.9	11.3
Utah	14,905	15,166	14,818	13,935	12,037	12.4	12.9	12.8	12.4	11.0
Nevada	101,559	105,287	102,078	106,346	97,411	171.6	180.3	186.3	199.5	192.1
Pacific:										
Washington	41,807	41,577	41,365	41,618	40,988	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.9
Oregon	19,322	20,002	19,661	19,265	18,100	8.4	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4
California	154,812	160,887	169,320	175,924	168,049	7.3	7.7	8.2	8.6	8.3
Alaska	4,684	3,940	3,872	3,020	3,453	13.2	11.7	11.7	11.0	11.0
Hawaii	9,673	9,649	9,776	9,750	9,734	11.2	11.4	11.9	11.9	12.3

¹Data are incomplete.

²Includes marriage licenses issued for some counties.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-6. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1975

[Except as noted, data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States. Figures differ from those shown in tables based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States-----	2,152,662	121,125	132,607	147,712	155,619	205,075	254,632	195,699	251,639	174,972	173,209	165,528	178,277
Marriage-registration area-----	1,715,789	95,092	102,670	114,665	123,766	162,322	209,042	153,745	206,727	140,966	137,250	134,685	136,459
Regions:													
Northeast-----	384,186	19,089	21,001	22,304	26,758	39,478	46,056	34,952	47,015	34,358	35,132	29,746	24,315
North Central-----	549,356	27,782	31,350	34,013	38,927	53,901	68,518	49,297	69,509	46,220	44,902	45,042	41,895
South-----	776,727	48,056	50,272	58,172	55,180	70,563	90,263	69,706	86,938	58,139	57,536	60,552	71,350
West-----	442,393	26,198	29,884	33,223	32,954	39,131	47,615	39,944	48,377	36,225	35,639	32,186	40,717
Northeast:													
New England-----	96,761	4,330	4,952	4,962	7,245	9,976	12,680	8,734	12,225	8,800	9,645	7,382	5,830
Middle Atlantic-----	287,425	14,759	16,049	17,342	21,513	29,502	35,356	26,218	34,790	25,558	25,467	22,566	18,465
North Central:													
East North Central-----	387,411	20,112	22,490	24,555	27,660	37,289	47,029	34,663	48,477	32,689	32,288	30,715	29,254
West North Central-----	161,945	7,670	8,870	9,458	11,267	16,612	21,499	14,654	21,052	13,531	12,614	12,327	12,641
South:													
South Atlantic-----	366,591	21,932	23,801	27,529	26,760	31,987	43,647	32,946	40,824	27,761	27,309	29,972	35,115
East South Central-----	155,228	9,425	9,838	11,590	10,725	14,130	18,198	13,944	17,896	11,823	11,359	12,047	14,244
West South Central-----	254,910	16,699	16,633	19,045	17,687	24,446	28,418	22,816	28,218	18,555	19,889	19,535	23,991
West:													
Mountain-----	212,045	13,778	15,153	15,979	16,765	18,755	20,451	20,105	21,238	16,575	18,931	14,073	20,242
Pacific-----	230,348	12,420	14,831	17,244	16,189	20,376	27,364	19,839	27,139	19,650	16,709	18,113	20,475
New England:													
Maine-----	11,190	491	581	634	731	1,030	1,474	1,149	1,586	933	939	861	781
New Hampshire-----	8,831	432	470	521	637	827	1,093	846	1,152	723	805	708	617
Vermont-----	4,553	185	206	218	284	448	657	469	650	375	471	312	278
Massachusetts-----	42,103	1,911	2,151	2,066	3,288	4,440	5,526	3,539	5,282	4,110	4,310	3,180	2,310
Rhode Island-----	6,695	275	361	326	522	699	922	565	840	613	699	504	369
Connecticut-----	23,389	1,036	1,183	1,197	1,773	2,532	3,008	2,166	2,715	2,046	2,421	1,837	1,475
Middle Atlantic:													
New York-----	142,752	7,749	8,065	8,956	10,749	14,268	16,878	13,839	17,289	12,474	12,440	10,620	9,455
New Jersey-----	53,008	2,750	2,990	3,249	3,971	5,426	6,714	4,445	6,190	4,936	4,755	4,246	3,336
Pennsylvania-----	91,665	4,260	4,894	5,137	6,793	9,808	11,764	7,934	11,341	8,148	8,292	7,500	5,694
East North Central:													
Ohio-----	101,135	5,122	5,917	6,516	7,108	9,102	12,700	9,419	12,510	8,642	8,305	8,029	7,765
Indiana-----	56,075	3,071	3,408	3,918	3,951	5,390	6,699	5,018	6,925	4,269	4,361	4,523	4,522
Illinois-----	111,459	6,209	6,663	7,477	8,019	10,608	13,221	9,877	13,375	9,174	9,140	9,119	8,579
Michigan-----	82,656	4,187	4,823	4,968	5,996	8,168	9,741	7,303	10,800	7,351	7,112	6,435	5,967
Wisconsin-----	35,896	1,523	1,669	1,676	2,586	4,021	4,668	3,041	4,869	3,453	3,350	2,609	2,421
West North Central:													
Minnesota-----	32,261	1,027	1,516	1,533	2,251	2,888	4,732	3,099	4,375	3,406	2,778	2,152	2,494
Iowa-----	25,616	1,159	1,338	1,436	1,784	2,624	3,604	2,273	3,606	2,077	1,833	2,001	1,881
Missouri-----	50,147	2,794	3,008	3,509	3,471	5,414	6,108	4,462	5,972	3,758	3,853	4,048	3,970
North Dakota (NR)-----	5,893	211	250	243	390	547	1,027	614	840	422	518	412	419
South Dakota-----	11,074	581	642	665	772	1,174	1,402	1,000	1,375	898	904	772	891
Nebraska-----	13,087	607	668	762	967	1,450	1,671	1,067	1,723	1,058	1,035	1,046	1,033
Kansas-----	23,767	1,291	1,448	1,510	1,632	2,515	2,945	2,099	3,143	1,752	1,693	1,786	1,953
South Atlantic:													
Delaware-----	3,844	211	294	251	279	376	478	379	429	332	328	292	295
Maryland-----	44,776	2,483	2,713	2,937	3,443	5,834	5,160	4,614	4,843	3,905	3,743	3,404	3,699
District of Columbia-----	4,911	311	295	306	361	432	589	554	549	459	400	276	379
Virginia-----	54,698	2,998	3,216	3,790	3,841	4,854	6,601	5,171	6,646	4,262	4,225	4,312	4,772
West Virginia-----	17,041	895	1,035	1,253	1,128	1,611	2,306	1,522	2,069	1,205	1,207	1,347	1,473
North Carolina-----	42,310	2,236	2,378	3,038	2,731	3,629	5,896	3,750	5,157	3,232	3,003	3,342	3,718
South Carolina-----	50,249	3,163	3,317	3,796	3,746	4,442	5,672	4,518	5,633	3,740	3,677	4,064	4,481
Georgia-----	63,245	4,054	4,226	5,049	4,611	5,228	7,307	5,258	6,793	4,796	4,760	5,211	5,962
Florida-----	85,427	5,581	6,327	7,109	6,628	7,381	9,638	7,180	8,725	5,632	5,966	6,724	8,336
East South Central:													
Kentucky-----	32,068	1,984	2,065	2,314	2,337	3,095	3,694	2,950	3,755	2,292	2,371	2,473	2,518
Tennessee-----	51,530	2,951	3,271	3,705	3,548	4,561	5,959	4,615	5,791	4,292	3,969	4,071	4,797
Alabama-----	45,349	2,861	2,821	3,463	3,080	3,661	5,471	4,016	5,394	3,394	3,239	3,440	4,354
Mississippi-----	26,279	1,629	1,661	2,116	1,760	2,613	2,674	2,363	3,001	1,845	1,779	2,063	2,575
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)-----	24,337	1,247	1,317	2,005	1,489	2,323	2,953	2,058	2,559	1,669	2,041	1,709	2,767
Louisiana-----	37,309	2,449	2,525	2,762	2,739	3,537	4,272	3,295	4,241	2,471	2,603	3,001	3,414
Oklahoma (NR)-----	40,110	2,525	2,580	2,812	2,692	4,013	4,369	3,815	4,127	3,134	3,064	2,808	4,071
Texas (NR)-----	155,154	10,478	10,211	11,466	10,767	14,573	16,824	13,648	17,291	11,081	11,161	11,915	13,739
Mountain:													
Montana-----	7,331	338	390	477	418	539	1,034	672	975	653	542	580	713
Idaho-----	12,688	642	708	868	909	1,181	1,520	1,135	1,643	1,020	941	991	1,120
Wyoming-----	5,649	370	341	424	379	503	616	504	711	431	409	466	495
Colorado (NR)-----	27,565	1,557	1,733	1,525	2,062	2,281	3,194	2,939	2,953	2,239	2,208	1,678	3,216
New Mexico (NR)-----	15,790	1,100	1,024	1,155	1,168	1,449	1,622	1,545	1,672	1,192	1,206	1,141	1,516
Arizona (NR)-----	28,558	1,909	1,793	1,956	2,132	2,537	2,729	2,335	2,568	2,041	2,051	1,973	2,724
Utah-----	14,905	901	802	1,048	1,055	1,124	1,883	1,154	2,011	1,279	1,207	1,103	1,338
Nevada ¹ (NR)-----	101,559	6,961	8,362	8,516	8,642	9,151	7,853	9,821	8,905	7,720	10,367	6,141	9,120
Pacific:													
Washington (NR)-----	41,807	2,045	2,467	3,189	2,711	3,897	5,019	3,379	4,397	4,278	3,343	2,886	4,246
Oregon-----	19,322	901	1,137	1,448	1,257	1,596	2,506	1,621	2,390	1,850	1,341	1,550	1,725
California-----	154,812	8,671	10,258	11,566	11,203	13,549	18,337	13,524	18,697	12,461	10,968	12,486	13,112
Alaska-----	4,734	222	274	292	322	427	521	423	536	396	368	418	533
Hawaii-----	9,673	581	695	779	696	907	981	892	1,119	665	688	813	857

¹Data by month are estimated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-7. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 male and female population of specified age residing in area. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for all remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. Figures for all marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	56.9	69.8
14-17 years-----	22.3	3.5
18-19 years-----	119.6	58.5
20-24 years-----	157.5	129.6
25-44 years-----	113.5	146.3
45-64 years-----	20.6	52.7
65 years and over-----	2.4	16.8
Median age-----	22.4	24.7
Mean age-----	25.9	28.7
FIRST MARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	69.1	56.0
14-17 years-----	21.7	3.4
18-19 years-----	115.0	57.4
20-24 years-----	143.8	121.7
25-44 years-----	81.7	96.7
45-64 years-----	9.2	13.0
65 years and over-----	1.2	3.0
Median age-----	20.8	22.7
Mean age-----	21.9	24.0
ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	40.1	129.8
14-24 years-----	319.9	371.4
25-44 years-----	144.5	284.1
45-64 years-----	23.5	88.0
65 years and over-----	2.5	21.5
Median age-----	32.0	35.5
Mean age-----	35.5	39.1
WIDOWED		
14 years and over-----	8.3	40.4
14-44 years-----	61.7	173.3
45-64 years-----	14.9	71.4
65 years and over-----	2.1	19.5
Median age-----	52.4	59.4
Mean age-----	51.2	58.2
DIVORCED		
14 years and over-----	117.2	109.8
14-24 years-----	319.6	369.2
25-44 years-----	158.6	278.2
45-64 years-----	40.1	94.0
65 years and over-----	9.1	31.4
Median age-----	30.2	33.6
Mean age-----	32.7	36.3

Table 1-8. Median Age and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage of Bride and Groom, by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Previous marital status of bride by previous marital status of groom	Age of bride			Age of groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms-----	19.6	22.4	27.9	21.5	24.7	31.3
Single grooms-----	18.9	21.0	23.7	20.6	22.7	25.7
Widowed grooms-----	41.6	52.4	61.8	49.9	59.4	68.0
Divorced grooms-----	23.6	28.7	37.0	28.2	33.6	42.7
Single brides:						
All grooms-----	18.8	20.8	23.3	20.7	22.9	26.3
Single grooms-----	18.7	20.5	22.8	20.4	22.4	24.9
Widowed grooms-----	24.6	33.6	49.2	35.4	47.6	61.2
Divorced grooms-----	20.4	23.2	27.1	25.8	29.2	34.6
Widowed brides:						
All grooms-----	41.7	52.4	61.4	43.2	55.0	65.6
Single grooms-----	27.9	38.5	50.8	26.3	34.4	46.7
Widowed grooms-----	52.6	59.7	66.3	57.4	64.5	71.5
Divorced grooms-----	38.0	46.9	55.3	39.8	49.0	56.7
Divorced brides:						
All grooms-----	25.5	30.2	38.1	26.9	32.9	42.8
Single grooms-----	23.2	26.5	30.8	23.0	26.2	30.2
Widowed grooms-----	37.0	45.6	53.6	45.9	54.4	61.9
Divorced grooms-----	26.8	31.9	39.2	29.8	35.9	44.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-9. Median and Mean Age of Bride and Groom at First Marriage of Both, by Age of Spouse: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Specified age of bride	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	Specified age of groom	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
All ages-----	22.4	23.3	All ages-----	20.5	21.3
Under 18 years-----	19.6	20.1	Under 18 years-----	17.2	17.3
18 years-----	20.5	21.0	18 years-----	18.2	18.2
19 years-----	21.3	21.8	19 years-----	18.6	18.7
20 years-----	22.1	22.6	20 years-----	19.3	19.4
21 years-----	22.6	23.4	21 years-----	20.1	20.2
22 years-----	23.6	24.1	22 years-----	20.9	20.9
23 years-----	24.4	25.0	23 years-----	21.5	21.5
24 years-----	25.3	25.8	24 years-----	22.1	22.1
25 years-----	26.3	26.8	25 years-----	22.6	22.7
26 years-----	27.1	27.5	26 years-----	23.1	23.2
27 years-----	27.8	28.4	27 years-----	23.7	23.9
28 years-----	28.6	29.1	28 years-----	24.2	24.3
29 years-----	29.7	30.2	29 years-----	24.7	24.9
30-34 years-----	31.6	32.5	30-34 years-----	26.1	26.3
35-44 years-----	38.6	39.2	35-44 years-----	29.6	30.5
45-54 years-----	50.4	49.2	45-54 years-----	40.6	39.3
55-64 years-----	61.8	59.8	55-64 years-----	50.6	48.5
65 years and over-----	69.2	67.1	65 years and over-----	61.8	59.6

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated]

Area	Previous marital status of bride				Previous marital status of groom			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
Marriage-registration area ¹ -----	100.0	73.3	4.2	22.5	100.0	72.0	3.6	24.1
Alabama-----	100.0	63.5	5.6	30.9	100.0	61.5	4.3	34.2
Alaska-----	100.0	58.0	3.4	38.6	100.0	57.6	2.1	40.3
California-----	100.0	70.2	3.5	26.2	100.0	69.4	3.7	26.9
Connecticut-----	100.0	73.5	4.6	21.9	100.0	71.2	4.3	24.6
Delaware-----	100.0	74.8	4.2	21.0	100.0	73.3	4.0	22.7
District of Columbia-----	100.0	77.9	4.2	17.9	100.0	72.9	4.7	22.4
Florida-----	100.0	57.8	6.6	35.6	100.0	56.1	5.9	38.0
Georgia-----	100.0	55.0	6.4	37.6	100.0	56.5	5.3	38.2
Hawaii-----	100.0	69.5	3.5	27.1	100.0	67.7	3.1	29.2
Idaho-----	100.0	59.0	4.8	36.2	100.0	58.6	3.8	37.6
Illinois-----	100.0	68.5	4.6	26.9	100.0	67.9	4.0	28.1
Indiana-----	100.0	65.8	4.0	30.2	100.0	65.5	4.0	30.6
Iowa-----	100.0	78.9	4.2	16.9	100.0	76.4	3.8	19.8
Kansas-----	100.0	66.0	5.0	27.0	100.0	66.6	3.8	27.6
Kentucky-----	100.0	71.5	4.8	23.6	100.0	69.3	3.8	26.9
Louisiana-----	100.0	74.1	4.0	21.9	100.0	72.7	3.1	24.2
Maine-----	100.0	66.9	4.6	28.5	100.0	67.3	4.4	28.3
Maryland-----	100.0	70.2	4.7	25.1	100.0	68.2	4.7	27.1
Massachusetts-----	100.0	79.2	3.4	17.4	100.0	76.6	4.1	19.3
Michigan ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Minnesota-----	100.0	79.7	4.5	15.8	100.0	79.5	4.3	16.1
Mississippi-----	100.0	64.9	6.2	28.9	100.0	64.3	5.0	30.7
Missouri-----	100.0	67.0	5.0	27.9	100.0	65.3	4.3	30.3
Montana-----	100.0	69.8	4.0	26.2	100.0	70.9	3.6	25.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	74.7	4.3	21.0	100.0	74.2	3.6	22.2
New Hampshire-----	100.0	65.6	4.8	29.4	100.0	64.6	4.6	30.8
New Jersey-----	100.0	78.4	4.2	17.4	100.0	75.3	4.8	19.8
New York-----	100.0	78.3	4.2	17.5	100.0	75.5	4.1	20.4
North Carolina-----	100.0	71.2	5.3	23.4	100.0	71.1	4.1	24.8
Ohio ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	68.2	4.8	27.0	100.0	67.6	3.6	28.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	77.2	4.2	18.6	100.0	75.5	4.3	20.2
Rhode Island-----	100.0	78.9	4.0	17.0	100.0	77.4	3.8	18.9
South Carolina ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
South Dakota-----	100.0	61.7	4.8	33.5	100.0	62.5	4.2	33.3
Tennessee-----	100.0	60.5	5.1	34.4	100.0	60.5	4.2	35.3
Utah-----	100.0	82.4	2.9	14.7	100.0	80.8	2.9	16.3
Vermont-----	100.0	73.2	3.8	23.0	100.0	71.3	3.5	25.1
Virginia-----	100.0	70.1	5.5	24.4	100.0	67.5	4.6	27.8
West Virginia-----	100.0	74.0	4.9	21.1	100.0	71.5	4.4	24.1
Wisconsin-----	100.0	82.7	4.2	13.0	100.0	81.9	4.4	13.7
Wyoming-----	100.0	56.2	4.7	39.0	100.0	55.7	3.9	40.4

¹Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina.²This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-26. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated]

Area	Bride								Groom							
	Total		White		Negro		Other races		Total		White		Negro		Other races	
	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage	First marriage	Re-marriage
Marriage-registration area ¹	70.0	30.0	67.6	32.4	74.9	25.1	77.5	22.5	69.7	31.3	68.7	33.3	72.5	27.5	79.5	20.5
Alabama	65.1	36.9	60.2	39.8	76.1	23.9	*	*	61.2	38.8	58.7	41.3	73.0	27.0	*	*
Alaska	57.8	42.2	55.7	44.3	61.1	38.9	68.3	31.7	57.4	42.6	54.8	45.2	66.3	33.7	73.6	26.4
California ²	70.2	29.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.3	30.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	73.5	26.5	73.3	26.7	76.1	23.9	*	*	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	81.8	18.2
Delaware	74.7	25.3	74.5	25.7	77.9	22.1	77.8	22.2	73.2	26.8	72.9	27.1	74.9	25.1	92.3	7.7
District of Columbia ²	77.5	22.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.3	27.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida	57.7	42.3	55.9	44.1	71.1	28.9	71.1	28.9	56.1	43.9	54.1	45.9	70.7	29.3	75.3	24.7
Georgia	55.7	44.3	52.0	48.0	71.3	28.7	*	*	56.2	43.8	52.9	47.1	70.4	29.6	*	*
Hawaii	69.5	30.5	57.8	42.2	69.2	30.8	79.6	20.4	67.7	32.3	56.0	44.0	71.7	28.3	78.8	21.2
Idaho	59.0	41.0	58.8	41.2	72.4	27.6	46.2	53.8	58.6	41.4	58.4	41.6	68.6	31.4	58.3	41.7
Illinois	67.9	32.1	67.7	32.3	69.5	30.5	85.7	14.3	67.4	32.6	67.5	32.5	67.0	33.0	93.8	6.2
Indiana	65.3	34.7	65.7	34.3	62.6	37.4	*	*	65.1	34.9	65.8	34.2	61.6	38.4	100.0	0.0
Iowa	78.8	21.2	79.1	20.9	52.0	48.0	80.0	20.0	76.4	23.6	76.7	23.3	51.5	48.5	85.3	14.7
Kansas	67.9	32.1	67.8	32.2	69.9	30.1	66.1	33.9	68.6	31.4	68.4	31.6	69.3	30.7	76.5	23.5
Kentucky	71.4	28.6	71.6	28.4	67.4	32.6	*	*	69.2	30.8	69.5	30.5	64.9	35.1	*	*
Louisiana	72.6	27.2	70.5	29.5	80.3	19.7	70.0	30.0	71.5	28.5	69.6	30.4	77.6	22.4	*	*
Maine	68.9	31.1	68.9	31.1	87.5	12.5	62.2	37.8	67.3	32.7	67.4	32.6	69.4	30.6	69.3	31.7
Maryland ²	70.2	29.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	68.2	31.8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts ²	78.9	21.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	76.4	23.6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan ²	70.4	29.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	67.9	32.1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota	79.4	20.6	78.9	21.1	64.8	35.2	81.0	19.0	79.2	20.8	78.8	21.2	77.5	22.5	84.4	15.6
Mississippi	64.8	35.2	59.5	40.5	77.4	22.6	85.7	14.3	64.1	35.9	60.6	39.4	72.0	28.0	85.7	14.3
Missouri	66.9	33.1	66.8	33.2	69.1	30.9	70.9	29.1	65.3	34.7	65.3	34.7	65.1	34.9	78.3	21.7
Montana	69.7	30.3	69.6	30.4	75.0	25.0	71.4	28.6	70.8	29.2	70.8	29.4	90.9	9.1	72.7	27.3
Nebraska	74.7	25.3	71.8	28.2	70.3	29.7	72.6	27.4	74.2	25.8	74.3	25.7	67.8	32.2	76.5	23.5
New Hampshire	65.8	34.2	65.7	34.3	70.8	29.2	65.7	34.3	64.6	35.4	64.4	35.6	71.1	28.9	86.1	13.9
New Jersey	78.2	21.8	77.9	22.1	80.8	19.2	*	*	75.2	24.8	74.6	25.4	78.1	21.9	*	*
New York ²	78.1	21.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	75.3	24.7	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	71.2	28.8	69.5	30.5	79.5	20.5	72.0	28.0	71.0	29.0	69.4	30.6	79.0	21.0	77.3	22.7
Ohio ²	70.7	29.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	69.5	30.5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	68.2	31.8	68.0	32.0	67.6	32.4	80.6	19.4	67.6	32.4	67.3	32.7	62.5	37.5	85.4	14.6
Pennsylvania	77.0	23.0	77.1	22.9	75.8	24.2	86.7	13.3	75.1	24.9	75.7	24.3	69.3	30.7	84.8	15.4
Rhode Island	78.9	21.1	79.0	21.0	77.1	22.9	76.9	23.1	77.4	22.6	77.2	22.8	82.3	17.7	80.0	20.0
South Carolina	64.6	35.4	59.5	40.5	81.9	18.1	76.4	23.6	64.9	35.1	60.4	39.6	79.5	20.5	83.5	16.5
South Dakota	61.6	38.4	61.5	38.5	53.8	46.2	66.7	33.3	62.5	37.5	62.5	37.5	45.8	54.2	67.6	32.4
Tennessee	60.3	39.7	59.1	40.9	69.9	30.1	*	*	60.3	39.7	58.9	41.1	71.6	28.4	75.0	25.0
Utah	82.0	18.0	82.0	18.0	*	*	88.5	11.5	80.7	19.3	80.7	19.3	*	*	83.3	16.7
Vermont	73.1	26.9	73.1	26.9	66.7	33.3	82.4	17.6	71.3	28.7	71.2	28.8	68.8	31.2	100.0	-
Virginia	70.0	30.0	68.1	31.9	80.8	19.2	92.3	7.7	87.5	12.5	85.7	14.3	77.6	22.4	83.3	16.7
West Virginia	73.9	26.1	74.0	26.0	67.7	32.3	*	*	71.3	28.7	71.3	28.7	70.1	29.9	*	*
Wisconsin	82.7	17.3	82.8	17.2	80.0	20.0	78.3	21.7	81.9	18.1	81.8	18.2	78.3	21.7	97.0	3.0
Wyoming	55.1	44.9	55.8	44.2	58.8	41.2	56.5	43.5	54.6	45.4	55.6	44.4	48.1	51.9	51.7	48.3

¹Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio.²This area did not require reporting of race.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-12. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-30. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.8	7.2	9.6	12.2	8.8	12.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.9
First marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.7	7.1	9.7	12.3	8.7	12.0	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.0
White-----	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.7	7.1	9.7	12.3	8.7	12.0	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.0
Negro-----	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.9	7.2	7.9	11.9	9.5	10.8	7.8	6.7	7.7	9.4
Other races-----	100.0	5.3	5.7	7.5	8.3	8.2	10.0	8.9	13.2	7.6	7.6	9.3	8.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	5.2	5.6	6.6	7.2	9.8	13.1	9.0	12.7	8.4	7.9	7.5	7.0
White-----	100.0	5.1	5.6	6.4	7.0	10.0	13.5	8.8	12.8	8.3	7.8	7.6	7.1
Negro-----	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.7	7.3	7.7	12.3	9.8	11.1	7.6	6.6	7.4	9.3
Other races-----	100.0	4.9	5.8	6.9	8.3	8.1	10.5	9.2	13.5	7.9	7.3	9.3	8.2
White-----	100.0	5.9	6.7	7.3	7.4	9.3	10.1	8.6	10.4	7.4	7.8	9.0	10.0
Negro-----	100.0	6.1	6.8	7.4	7.4	9.4	9.8	8.7	10.2	7.3	8.1	9.0	10.0
Other races-----	100.0	6.7	6.6	8.2	7.4	8.1	10.3	8.9	10.0	8.2	6.9	8.9	9.6
Other races-----	100.0	6.8	5.8	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.3	7.8	11.6	6.5	9.0	9.1	9.6
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.8	7.2	9.6	12.2	8.8	12.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.9
First marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.7	7.1	9.7	12.3	8.7	12.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0
White-----	100.0	5.4	6.0	6.7	7.1	9.7	12.3	8.7	12.0	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0
Negro-----	100.0	6.7	6.5	7.8	7.1	7.8	11.9	9.5	10.9	7.8	6.8	7.8	9.4
Other races-----	100.0	5.5	6.3	7.4	7.2	9.2	10.2	9.0	12.9	7.9	7.1	9.0	8.3
Remarriages-----	100.0	5.2	5.7	6.5	7.2	9.9	13.1	9.0	12.8	8.3	7.9	7.5	7.0
White-----	100.0	5.2	5.5	6.4	7.1	10.1	13.5	8.8	12.8	8.2	7.8	7.8	7.1
Negro-----	100.0	6.8	6.5	7.6	7.2	7.8	11.9	9.6	11.3	7.8	6.9	7.6	9.0
Other races-----	100.0	5.2	6.2	7.2	6.6	9.0	10.2	9.3	13.9	8.0	7.2	9.2	8.1
White-----	100.0	5.7	6.7	7.3	7.4	9.1	10.3	8.7	10.4	7.6	8.0	8.9	9.9
Negro-----	100.0	5.9	6.8	7.5	7.4	9.1	10.0	8.6	10.4	7.4	8.1	8.9	9.9
Other races-----	100.0	6.3	6.4	8.3	7.2	7.9	11.4	9.5	10.3	7.8	6.5	8.4	10.2
Other races-----	100.0	6.1	6.8	8.0	9.8	10.2	10.2	8.4	8.5	7.7	7.0	8.3	9.2

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-41. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio]

Age of bride and groom	First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
Bride-----	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	40.9	59.1
Under 20 years-----	100.0	23.3	76.7	100.0	45.7	54.3
20-24 years-----	100.0	15.9	84.1	100.0	41.9	58.1
25-29 years-----	100.0	24.5	75.5	100.0	40.9	59.1
30-34 years-----	100.0	35.1	64.9	100.0	42.8	57.2
35-44 years-----	100.0	44.8	55.2	100.0	43.8	56.2
45-54 years-----	100.0	43.1	56.9	100.0	40.0	60.0
55-64 years-----	100.0	45.5	54.5	100.0	31.8	68.2
65 years and over-----	100.0	36.8	63.2	100.0	24.1	75.9
Groom-----	100.0	21.4	78.6	100.0	38.1	61.9
Under 20 years-----	100.0	25.6	74.4	100.0	51.0	49.0
20-24 years-----	100.0	17.1	82.9	100.0	38.6	61.4
25-29 years-----	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	38.2	61.8
30-34 years-----	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	29.7	70.3
35-44 years-----	100.0	42.2	57.8	100.0	41.4	58.6
45-54 years-----	100.0	45.0	55.0	100.0	41.4	58.6
55-64 years-----	100.0	45.6	54.4	100.0	36.6	63.4
65 years and over-----	100.0	47.7	52.3	100.0	29.7	70.3

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-14. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-32. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
Marriage-registration area-----	100.0	85.2	2.4	2.5	1.0	5.8	0.2	0.7	0.1	2.1
Alabama-----	100.0	80.7	2.5	2.3	1.1	10.3	0.4	0.7	0.0	2.0
Alaska-----	100.0	93.5	...	2.4	...	...	...	2.8	...	1.4
California-----	100.0	95.3	0.4	2.2	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.6	-	1.1
Connecticut-----	100.0	85.2	3.4	4.0	0.8	3.8	0.2	1.0	0.1	1.4
Delaware-----	100.0	78.5	5.2	5.5	2.0	3.2	0.6	1.0	0.3	2.8
District of Columbia-----	100.0	54.7	8.2	3.6	6.6	20.2	3.1	0.7	0.6	2.4
Florida-----	100.0	92.3	0.8	3.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.3
Georgia-----	100.0	71.3	2.3	1.4	2.9	18.8	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.9
Hawaii-----	100.0	81.3	...	3.1	...	...	...	2.8	...	12.8
Idaho-----	100.0	60.0	3.3	2.1	1.9	27.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	3.3
Illinois-----	100.0	89.5	1.7	1.7	0.8	4.2	0.1	0.9	0.1	1.1
Indiana-----	100.0	89.3	2.9	2.3	1.1	2.9	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.7
Iowa-----	100.0	86.2	2.9	2.6	1.3	5.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.0
Kansas-----	100.0	84.5	3.3	3.8	1.7	3.6	0.2	0.8	0.1	1.8
Kentucky-----	100.0	82.8	3.5	1.8	1.8	8.8	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.4	2.3	2.4	0.8	1.4	0.1	0.8	0.0	0.9
Maine-----	100.0	85.8	0.9	5.7	0.4	1.1	0.2	1.7	0.1	4.2
Maryland-----	100.0	65.6	3.7	3.4	2.2	16.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	6.1
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.9	4.0	4.4	0.7	1.9	0.1	1.5	0.1	1.5
Michigan-----	100.0	93.6	1.3	2.1	0.4	1.4	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.6
Minnesota-----	100.0	90.2	2.5	2.9	0.8	2.0	0.0	0.5	0.1	1.0
Mississippi-----	100.0	84.3	3.3	2.2	1.6	5.4	0.3	0.9	0.2	1.9
Missouri-----	100.0	85.7	3.3	2.3	1.7	5.0	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.0
Montana-----	100.0	88.2	1.4	4.4	0.1	1.0	0.2	1.6	0.2	2.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	85.5	3.8	3.1	1.3	3.8	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.5
New Hampshire-----	100.0	67.4	5.1	3.7	2.5	16.2	0.8	0.9	0.4	3.0
New Jersey-----	100.0	86.4	4.5	4.2	1.3	1.8	0.1	0.6	0.1	1.0
New York-----	100.0	92.1	2.3	2.3	0.6	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.0	1.1
North Carolina-----	100.0	81.1	2.4	3.4	0.7	6.8	0.7	1.1	0.3	3.6
Ohio-----	100.0	91.6	2.0	2.4	0.5	2.3	-	0.6	0.0	0.6
Oregon-----	100.0	80.2	3.4	1.7	0.9	2.6	0.1	0.4	-	0.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	90.1	3.2	2.5	0.9	2.0	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	83.3	5.6	4.5	1.6	3.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	1.2
South Carolina-----	100.0	51.7	2.0	2.1	1.2	35.7	0.8	0.8	0.5	5.1
South Dakota-----	100.0	49.4	3.6	3.0	0.9	36.5	0.9	1.1	0.8	3.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	76.1	2.7	1.8	1.4	10.7	0.7	0.4	0.1	6.1
Utah-----	100.0	79.5	2.0	2.9	1.4	4.9	0.4	2.4	0.7	5.9
Vermont-----	100.0	78.4	4.2	3.3	1.6	6.1	0.4	1.2	0.3	4.6
Virginia-----	100.0	68.2	2.5	3.4	1.5	12.8	0.7	0.7	0.3	9.9
West Virginia-----	100.0	84.7	5.3	2.1	2.2	4.1	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.9
Wisconsin-----	100.0	91.4	2.7	1.9	0.8	1.5	0.1	0.4	-	1.2
Wyoming-----	100.0	71.7	2.1	1.9	1.3	18.0	0.3	1.1	0.2	3.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-15. Percent Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-42. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated]

Area	Bride						Groom					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	21.0	79.0	100.0	40.9	59.1	100.0	21.4	78.6	100.0	39.1	60.9
Alabama	100.0	30.4	69.6	100.0	50.4	49.6	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	49.3	50.7
Alaska	100.0	34.1	65.9	100.0	54.4	45.6	100.0	35.2	64.8	100.0	52.7	47.3
California	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	21.6	78.4	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	19.3	80.7
Connecticut	100.0	25.7	74.3	100.0	51.8	48.2	100.0	23.6	76.4	100.0	49.6	50.4
Delaware	100.0	9.9	90.1	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	10.0	90.0	100.0	18.8	81.2
District of Columbia	100.0	13.2	86.8	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	18.5	81.5
Florida	100.0	33.4	66.6	100.0	53.5	46.5	100.0	34.2	65.8	100.0	51.7	48.3
Georgia	100.0	36.6	63.4	100.0	63.6	36.4	100.0	39.9	60.1	100.0	62.2	37.8
Hawaii	100.0	26.3	73.7	100.0	39.1	60.9	100.0	26.3	73.7	100.0	38.4	61.6
Idaho	100.0	15.4	84.6	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	15.2	84.8	100.0	23.6	76.4
Illinois	100.0	19.9	80.1	100.0	33.8	66.2	100.0	20.0	80.0	100.0	33.3	66.7
Indiana	100.0	16.7	83.3	100.0	40.8	59.2	100.0	17.3	82.7	100.0	39.8	60.2
Iowa	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Kansas	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	31.5	68.5	100.0	14.7	85.3	100.0	31.6	68.4
Kentucky ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	16.8	83.2	100.0	45.6	54.4	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	44.9	55.1
Maine	100.0	24.7	75.3	100.0	55.2	44.8	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	53.3	46.7
Maryland	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	40.9	59.1	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	40.5	59.5
Massachusetts	100.0	20.7	79.3	100.0	50.2	49.8	100.0	20.6	79.4	100.0	47.6	52.4
Michigan	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	29.6	70.4	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	28.9	71.1
Minnesota	100.0	10.6	89.4	100.0	24.9	75.1	100.0	10.1	89.9	100.0	26.3	73.7
Mississippi	100.0	20.9	79.1	100.0	45.4	54.6	100.0	21.6	78.4	100.0	43.7	56.3
Missouri	100.0	9.5	90.5	100.0	20.3	79.7	100.0	9.5	90.5	100.0	19.7	80.3
Montana	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	42.5	57.5	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	39.7	60.3
Nebraska	100.0	11.0	89.0	100.0	31.2	68.8	100.0	11.0	89.0	100.0	31.0	69.0
New Hampshire	100.0	30.6	69.4	100.0	62.5	37.5	100.0	30.8	69.2	100.0	60.9	39.1
New Jersey	100.0	19.2	80.8	100.0	42.8	57.2	100.0	19.5	80.5	100.0	39.0	61.0
New York	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	48.2	51.8	100.0	23.5	76.5	100.0	45.0	55.0
North Carolina	100.0	18.8	81.2	100.0	31.9	68.1	100.0	19.4	80.6	100.0	30.3	69.7
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	27.5	72.5	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	25.0	75.0
Pennsylvania	100.0	10.9	89.1	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	11.4	88.6	100.0	30.8	69.2
Rhode Island	100.0	17.6	82.4	100.0	48.4	51.6	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	45.5	54.5
South Carolina	100.0	56.5	43.5	100.0	75.9	24.1	100.0	57.4	42.6	100.0	74.5	25.5
South Dakota	100.0	27.8	72.2	100.0	62.7	37.3	100.0	29.1	70.9	100.0	61.4	38.6
Tennessee	100.0	27.9	72.1	100.0	48.5	51.5	100.0	28.8	71.2	100.0	47.2	52.8
Utah	100.0	14.8	85.2	100.0	34.3	65.7	100.0	15.3	84.7	100.0	30.9	69.1
Vermont	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	50.4	49.6	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	47.9	52.1
Virginia	100.0	21.5	78.5	100.0	33.2	66.8	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	31.0	69.0
West Virginia	100.0	1.1	98.9	100.0	2.9	97.1	100.0	1.2	98.8	100.0	2.4	97.6
Wisconsin	100.0	10.6	89.4	100.0	26.5	73.5	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	25.2	74.8
Wyoming	100.0	33.7	66.3	100.0	59.0	41.0	100.0	34.6	65.4	100.0	57.7	42.3

¹Figures exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio.

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-16. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage and Median Age of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order: Total of
22 Selected States, 1966-75

[Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. This information is available starting with 1954 and is published in earlier volumes. Based on sample data.]

Age and marriage order	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966
ALL MARRIAGES¹										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	28.8	30.7	32.2	33.2	32.7	32.5	32.5	32.8	34.4	36.7
20-24 years-----	35.4	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.6	39.1	39.6	39.8	38.1	35.6
25-29 years-----	14.7	13.5	12.5	11.5	10.8	10.6	10.2	10.5	9.5	9.2
30-34 years-----	6.8	6.5	5.7	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.8
35-44 years-----	7.2	6.8	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.1	6.6	6.7
45-64 years-----	6.1	6.1	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.5	5.9	6.1
65 years and over-----	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8
Median age-----	22.5	22.2	21.9	21.7	21.7	21.7	22.2	22.2	22.0	21.9
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	12.7	13.6	14.4	14.8	13.9	13.7	13.8	13.6	14.3	15.6
20-24 years-----	38.0	39.8	41.7	43.3	45.2	45.6	46.0	46.0	44.6	43.2
25-29 years-----	20.3	19.3	18.5	17.8	16.7	17.0	16.7	17.0	16.7	16.7
30-34 years-----	9.4	8.7	7.8	7.2	7.2	6.8	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.8
35-44 years-----	9.4	8.7	8.1	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.3	8.4
45-64 years-----	8.4	8.1	7.7	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.5	7.6
65 years and over-----	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.8
Median age-----	24.9	24.5	24.1	23.8	23.8	23.7	24.0	24.0	24.0	24.0
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	40.3	42.0	42.9	43.4	42.3	41.9	41.3	41.4	43.5	46.6
20-24 years-----	45.4	42.6	43.1	43.5	44.6	45.4	46.1	45.9	44.2	41.3
25-29 years-----	10.8	10.0	9.1	8.5	8.0	7.9	7.7	8.0	7.2	6.9
30-34 years-----	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.3
35-44 years-----	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
45-64 years-----	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.8	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.6	20.6	20.9	20.9	20.7	20.4
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	18.6	19.3	19.8	19.8	18.3	17.9	17.5	17.2	18.4	20.0
20-24 years-----	51.7	52.9	53.6	54.7	56.5	56.9	57.1	56.3	55.0	53.0
25-29 years-----	20.0	18.7	17.8	17.1	16.0	16.4	16.4	16.9	16.7	16.0
30-34 years-----	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.7
35-44 years-----	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.7	3.7
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.5	1.5
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Median age-----	22.8	22.6	22.5	22.4	22.6	22.6	22.8	22.9	22.9	22.8
REMARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.7	3.2
20-24 years-----	17.3	17.8	17.7	18.1	20.0	19.2	18.2	18.5	17.1	16.2
25-29 years-----	23.4	22.4	21.9	20.6	20.5	19.0	18.3	19.4	17.6	17.0
30-34 years-----	16.1	15.8	15.0	14.4	13.5	13.5	12.8	13.7	13.4	13.4
35-44 years-----	19.7	19.4	19.6	19.8	20.2	20.5	21.4	21.3	23.2	23.3
45-64 years-----	17.8	18.9	20.1	20.9	21.0	21.7	22.5	21.5	22.7	23.6
65 years and over-----	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.1	3.2	3.3
Median age-----	31.9	31.9	32.3	32.8	32.7	33.2	34.1	33.5	34.7	35.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3
20-24 years-----	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.2	10.8	10.3	9.9	9.8	9.2	8.9
25-29 years-----	20.8	20.8	20.1	19.7	18.9	19.0	18.0	17.6	16.8	16.1
30-34 years-----	18.2	17.5	16.5	15.8	15.3	14.5	13.9	14.2	13.7	14.2
35-44 years-----	23.0	22.8	22.6	22.4	22.3	22.8	22.9	24.2	25.0	24.5
45-64 years-----	22.9	23.6	24.5	25.0	25.6	26.4	27.3	27.0	27.8	28.5
65 years and over-----	5.2	5.4	6.2	6.5	6.8	6.7	7.5	6.8	7.2	7.5
Median age-----	35.4	35.7	36.3	36.5	36.8	37.2	38.4	38.3	39.0	39.3

¹Figures include marriage order not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Marriages by Age at Marriage and Median Age of Bride and Groom, by Marriage Order:

Marriage-Registration Area, 1971-75

[Based on sample data]

Age and marriage order	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Age and marriage order	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
ALL MARRIAGES¹						FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.					
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	29.2	31.5	32.2	33.2	33.0	Under 20 years-----	18.7	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.0
20-24 years-----	36.1	36.0	36.4	37.3	39.0	20-24 years-----	52.2	53.1	53.6	54.7	56.8
25-29 years-----	14.4	13.2	12.5	11.5	10.6	25-29 years-----	19.9	18.5	17.8	17.1	15.9
30-34 years-----	6.7	6.0	5.7	5.2	4.9	30-34 years-----	5.0	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.1
35-44 years-----	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.1	5.9	35-44 years-----	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
45-64 years-----	6.0	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.7	45-64 years-----	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3
65 years and over-----	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.4	22.0	21.9	21.7	21.7	Median age-----	22.7	22.5	22.5	22.4	22.5
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	REMARRIAGES					
Under 20 years-----	13.0	14.2	14.4	14.8	14.3	Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
20-24 years-----	38.8	40.6	41.7	43.3	45.5	Under 20 years-----	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.6
25-29 years-----	20.3	19.1	18.5	17.8	16.7	20-24 years-----	17.2	17.6	17.7	18.1	19.4
30-34 years-----	9.1	8.3	7.8	7.2	6.9	25-29 years-----	23.4	22.4	21.9	20.6	19.4
35-44 years-----	8.9	8.2	8.1	7.7	7.5	30-34 years-----	16.3	15.5	15.0	14.4	13.7
45-64 years-----	8.1	7.8	7.7	7.4	7.3	35-44 years-----	19.3	19.4	19.6	19.9	19.9
65 years and over-----	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	45-64 years-----	18.1	19.2	20.1	20.9	21.4
Median age-----	24.7	24.2	24.1	23.8	23.7	65 years and over-----	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.6
FIRST MARRIAGES						Median age-----	32.0	32.1	32.3	32.8	32.9
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	40.4	42.5	42.9	43.4	42.8	Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
20-24 years-----	44.1	43.0	43.1	43.5	44.9	20-24 years-----	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.2	10.9
25-29 years-----	10.6	9.7	9.1	8.5	7.7	25-29 years-----	21.1	20.7	20.1	19.7	18.9
30-34 years-----	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	30-34 years-----	18.0	17.5	16.5	15.8	15.1
35-44 years-----	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	35-44 years-----	22.7	22.0	22.6	22.4	22.1
45-64 years-----	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	45-64 years-----	22.9	23.9	24.5	25.0	25.5
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	65 years and over-----	5.7	6.0	6.2	6.5	7.2
Median age-----	20.8	20.6	20.6	20.5	20.5	Median age-----	35.5	35.7	36.3	36.5	36.9

¹Figures include marriage order not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Previous Marital Status, Age, and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age	Bride					Groom				
	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Race not stated ¹	Total	White	Negro	Other races	Race not stated ¹
ALL MARRIAGES										
Total-----	1,718,641	1,002,447	119,575	11,325	585,294	1,718,641	899,353	123,367	10,627	585,294
Under 18 years-----	156,999	109,798	9,990	757	37,484	26,073	20,420	940	96	4,617
18-19 years-----	344,006	211,187	22,633	1,725	108,461	196,941	126,440	12,307	989	57,205
20-24 years-----	620,230	351,499	40,053	4,196	224,482	391,513	251,513	45,987	3,503	226,431
25-29 years-----	247,719	132,294	18,598	2,586	94,251	148,971	99,145	25,071	3,173	130,584
30-34 years-----	114,370	62,533	8,775	963	42,079	55,845	36,681	11,939	1,248	55,777
35-44 years-----	115,924	65,723	9,902	746	39,553	52,513	34,719	12,424	1,059	54,331
45-54 years-----	67,366	39,301	5,745	240	22,076	30,778	20,473	7,226	357	29,736
55-64 years-----	35,023	20,906	2,788	85	11,264	18,236	12,441	4,760	159	15,876
65 years and over-----	17,004	10,206	1,127	27	5,644	10,617	6,713	2,713	83	10,737
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Total-----	1,190,562	668,851	88,144	8,743	424,624	1,169,029	659,274	89,007	8,405	414,263
Under 18 years-----	152,757	105,432	9,720	756	36,869	25,601	20,047	900	96	4,558
18-19 years-----	328,460	198,872	21,929	1,687	105,972	193,042	125,315	12,002	981	56,744
20-24 years-----	524,501	284,525	35,618	3,674	200,694	310,682	201,072	43,106	3,220	213,244
25-29 years-----	126,243	67,412	12,167	1,915	54,749	72,833	48,177	18,552	2,604	56,420
30-34 years-----	50,990	28,132	3,859	459	14,500	26,861	16,879	6,171	835	24,676
35-44 years-----	17,026	9,225	1,063	213	7,519	10,532	6,121	4,505	459	12,547
45-54 years-----	6,764	2,554	1,273	33	2,904	3,860	2,267	1,793	55	4,600
55-64 years-----	2,903	1,294	390	24	1,195	1,708	1,075	802	27	1,786
65 years and over-----	958	405	119	2	432	526	256	8	8	698
REMARRIAGES										
Total-----	509,643	319,915	29,562	2,533	157,633	532,998	328,614	33,479	2,166	169,739
Under 20 years-----	13,356	10,968	240	36	2,110	1,830	1,662	40	3	125
20-24 years-----	87,727	60,628	3,717	478	22,904	48,687	34,005	2,045	233	12,404
25-29 years-----	119,266	73,286	6,289	667	39,024	71,238	48,248	6,248	449	34,704
30-34 years-----	82,842	50,026	4,826	524	27,466	32,045	20,078	5,655	412	30,902
35-44 years-----	98,285	59,141	6,733	533	31,879	37,124	21,283	7,744	580	41,517
45-54 years-----	60,244	36,550	4,394	207	19,093	23,702	14,988	5,373	282	25,059
55-64 years-----	31,942	19,542	2,366	61	9,983	12,959	8,216	3,927	132	14,029
65 years and over-----	15,981	9,774	1,007	25	5,175	8,806	5,447	2,447	75	9,999
Previously widowed ² -----	67,906	46,897	5,159	319	15,531	62,343	40,921	5,224	225	15,973
Under 25 years-----	2,554	1,886	190	33	445	494	392	59	2	52
25-34 years-----	7,727	5,347	791	55	1,534	3,270	2,163	346	25	755
35-44 years-----	10,960	7,539	886	102	2,433	6,460	4,121	688	29	1,622
45-54 years-----	17,685	12,032	1,499	72	4,082	13,593	8,683	960	85	3,397
55-64 years-----	17,315	12,167	1,139	34	4,175	18,696	12,296	1,669	63	4,648
65 years and over-----	11,465	7,926	654	23	2,862	20,340	13,276	1,463	52	5,529
Previously divorced ³ -----	365,237	254,160	21,838	2,061	87,178	391,453	269,638	25,389	1,850	94,576
Under 20 years-----	10,711	9,765	173	34	739	1,530	1,438	37	3	52
20-24 years-----	71,425	55,167	3,168	410	12,659	39,341	31,215	1,731	225	6,170
25-29 years-----	97,891	66,711	5,478	608	25,084	32,782	20,500	5,557	422	21,273
30-34 years-----	66,464	44,555	3,996	455	17,458	20,631	14,976	5,025	375	20,257
35-44 years-----	72,286	47,895	5,229	405	18,657	24,309	16,326	6,420	531	26,032
45-54 years-----	34,050	22,300	2,501	125	9,124	14,927	9,649	3,940	216	14,082
55-64 years-----	9,948	6,180	1,013	22	2,783	18,968	11,711	1,930	61	5,266
65 years and over-----	2,462	1,467	279	2	714	6,035	3,823	749	19	1,444
Not stated if widowed or divorced ⁴ -----	76,500	---	---	---	---	79,202	---	---	---	---
NOT STATED IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED ⁴ -----	18,436	---	---	---	---	16,614	---	---	---	---

¹Figures include data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; these areas did not require reporting of race or color.

²Data exclude remarriages in Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these States did not require reporting of previous marital status.

³Data include all remarriages in Michigan, Ohio and South Carolina.

⁴Figures are included in all marriages.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Illinois	Indiana	Iowa	Kansas
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	44,860	4,729	154,420	23,410	3,950	4,332	85,426	63,240	9,668	12,680	116,000	56,080	25,560	23,780
Under 18 years-----	7,540	234	7,980	1,080	289	88	7,621	6,840	434	1,520	8,800	5,900	2,280	2,350
18-19 years-----	9,180	892	29,460	3,740	780	344	15,082	12,740	1,422	2,565	21,640	15,080	6,780	5,980
20-24 years-----	13,200	1,584	55,900	9,600	1,677	1,590	25,947	17,340	3,728	5,840	42,600	18,080	10,520	8,545
25-29 years-----	5,180	835	27,500	3,860	544	1,166	12,627	9,640	1,950	1,750	17,120	8,040	2,680	2,765
30-34 years-----	2,720	415	12,420	1,780	229	440	6,804	5,020	826	1,025	8,690	3,700	900	1,350
35-44 years-----	3,200	424	10,820	1,540	219	362	7,676	6,560	726	985	8,690	3,540	1,110	1,395
45-54 years-----	2,300	220	5,680	1,050	156	238	4,887	3,120	390	520	5,040	2,200	670	815
55-64 years-----	1,020	54	2,900	510	48	78	2,827	1,500	164	305	2,440	1,020	360	505
65 years and over-----	520	11	1,760	240	28	46	1,855	680	38	170	1,000	540	260	295
Groom-----	44,860	4,729	154,420	23,410	3,950	4,332	85,426	63,240	9,668	12,680	116,000	56,080	25,560	23,780
Under 18 years-----	1,700	33	980	230	35	-	770	680	46	280	1,700	1,480	360	480
18-19 years-----	5,940	367	14,760	1,500	407	70	6,914	8,020	700	1,515	11,280	7,300	3,790	3,300
20-24 years-----	17,000	1,582	55,900	9,260	1,792	1,310	26,983	20,500	3,186	4,525	44,240	22,580	12,130	10,265
25-29 years-----	7,220	1,057	35,980	5,240	728	1,316	16,394	12,000	2,572	2,310	23,580	10,120	4,550	4,005
30-34 years-----	3,980	642	16,580	2,460	349	582	8,877	6,700	1,198	1,340	11,640	5,340	1,420	1,825
35-44 years-----	3,860	598	15,200	2,360	293	522	10,193	7,360	966	1,265	11,200	4,240	1,400	1,700
45-54 years-----	2,500	332	7,860	1,250	202	302	6,379	4,560	592	755	6,920	2,840	940	1,115
55-64 years-----	1,640	100	4,080	740	99	134	3,523	2,300	286	395	3,580	1,260	570	645
65 years and over-----	1,020	18	3,100	370	45	96	3,393	1,100	122	295	1,900	940	400	445
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	28,280	2,727	108,260	17,190	2,950	3,348	49,259	35,040	6,712	7,445	78,100	36,040	20,100	16,150
Under 18 years-----	7,380	287	7,900	1,080	269	68	7,458	6,320	434	1,480	8,480	5,740	2,270	2,315
18-19 years-----	8,560	839	29,100	3,700	773	342	14,217	11,420	1,382	2,385	20,620	12,160	6,650	5,710
20-24 years-----	9,580	1,188	49,640	8,790	1,495	1,322	19,722	11,860	3,254	2,910	35,940	14,160	9,500	6,730
25-29 years-----	1,600	311	15,480	2,630	297	972	4,915	3,660	1,206	515	8,720	2,720	1,320	965
30-34 years-----	600	58	3,880	550	59	240	1,349	880	270	70	2,500	680	190	200
35-44 years-----	260	34	1,440	240	35	128	911	680	136	45	1,140	320	120	130
45-54 years-----	160	9	540	140	19	62	410	180	56	30	480	180	20	45
55-64 years-----	100	-	180	60	2	4	197	20	12	5	180	60	20	15
65 years and over-----	40	1	100	-	1	10	80	20	2	5	80	20	10	20
Groom-----	27,440	2,710	106,960	16,640	2,892	3,130	47,870	35,800	6,548	7,390	77,460	36,260	19,500	16,305
Under 18 years-----	1,680	33	980	230	35	-	766	660	46	280	1,680	1,460	350	475
18-19 years-----	5,800	363	14,740	1,490	407	70	8,774	7,800	684	1,460	11,020	7,180	3,750	3,235
20-24 years-----	14,640	1,594	53,180	8,690	1,681	1,276	23,711	17,440	2,976	3,930	40,800	20,100	11,490	9,265
25-29 years-----	3,720	634	26,440	3,980	526	1,106	9,179	6,140	1,866	1,215	15,760	5,440	3,140	2,320
30-34 years-----	800	178	7,460	1,240	140	396	2,657	1,960	604	235	4,580	1,280	400	515
35-44 years-----	520	82	2,880	500	52	222	1,742	940	228	155	2,140	460	250	310
45-54 years-----	160	24	840	240	32	44	668	420	72	50	1,000	180	50	120
55-64 years-----	80	3	220	70	7	16	248	100	28	-	400	100	60	40
65 years and over-----	40	1	220	-	2	8	125	40	12	5	80	60	10	25
REMARRIAGES														
Bride-----	16,540	1,999	45,980	6,200	989	974	36,118	27,660	2,950	5,180	36,840	19,160	5,400	7,630
Under 20 years-----	740	53	360	40	7	-	1,009	1,380	40	205	920	760	110	305
20-24 years-----	3,620	391	6,200	800	181	64	6,210	5,420	492	920	6,260	3,620	1,000	1,615
25-29 years-----	3,980	623	11,980	1,230	247	192	7,705	5,990	740	1,230	8,240	5,220	1,360	1,780
30-34 years-----	2,120	357	8,540	1,230	170	200	5,554	4,120	556	950	6,160	2,980	710	1,130
35-44 years-----	2,940	390	9,580	1,300	184	232	6,764	5,890	590	935	7,520	3,140	980	1,265
45-54 years-----	2,140	211	5,140	910	137	176	4,474	2,940	344	480	4,540	2,000	650	770
55-64 years-----	820	54	2,720	450	46	74	2,628	1,480	152	295	2,260	940	340	490
65 years and over-----	480	10	1,680	240	27	36	1,774	660	36	165	940	500	240	275
Groom-----	17,400	2,013	47,380	6,750	1,057	1,198	37,522	27,620	3,122	5,225	37,500	19,420	6,030	7,470
Under 20 years-----	140	5	-	10	-	-	138	180	6	55	40	100	40	65
20-24 years-----	2,860	184	2,720	350	100	34	3,258	3,020	210	585	2,980	2,320	630	1,000
25-29 years-----	3,500	423	9,500	1,260	202	206	7,208	5,840	686	1,080	7,660	4,640	1,410	1,685
30-34 years-----	3,180	466	9,130	1,220	209	194	6,216	4,740	594	1,035	7,000	4,000	1,020	1,310
35-44 years-----	3,340	515	12,300	1,860	241	300	8,450	6,440	738	1,105	8,920	3,720	1,150	1,390
45-54 years-----	2,340	308	7,020	1,010	170	258	5,708	4,140	520	685	5,920	2,640	690	995
55-64 years-----	1,560	97	3,840	670	92	118	3,275	2,200	258	385	3,160	1,140	500	605
65 years and over-----	980	17	2,680	370	43	68	3,268	1,060	110	285	1,820	860	380	420
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride-----	40	13	180	20	1	10	49	340	6	65	1,060	880	60	-
Groom-----	20	6	80	20	1	4	34	120	-	65	1,040	400	40	5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	32,130	37,310	11,190	44,680	42,100	82,860	32,220	26,470	50,138	7,338	13,087	8,835	52,820	142,416
Under 18 years-----	6,390	6,040	1,180	3,660	2,500	7,040	1,420	4,590	6,499	614	853	528	2,700	6,261
18-19 years-----	7,620	8,540	2,648	8,200	6,860	17,620	7,280	5,400	11,164	1,782	3,146	1,765	7,340	21,412
20-24 years-----	9,320	11,980	3,845	14,960	18,580	30,980	14,840	7,630	16,448	2,634	5,522	2,931	23,480	58,875
25-29 years-----	5,210	4,340	1,385	7,300	6,880	11,540	4,110	5,030	6,212	884	1,569	1,450	9,160	24,739
30-34 years-----	1,580	2,120	685	3,240	2,610	4,980	1,620	1,690	2,969	438	625	725	3,160	10,965
35-44 years-----	1,850	2,000	730	3,500	2,150	5,690	1,260	1,810	3,162	382	629	745	3,340	10,247
45-54 years-----	1,100	1,370	425	2,280	1,310	2,860	830	1,110	1,981	244	382	394	2,180	5,731
55-64 years-----	690	650	222	1,140	840	1,460	790	580	1,102	106	241	203	1,040	2,931
65 years and over-----	370	270	114	400	370	890	260	460	591	54	120	96	420	1,267
Groom-----	32,130	37,310	11,190	44,680	42,100	82,860	32,220	26,470	50,138	7,338	13,087	8,835	52,820	142,416
Under 18 years-----	1,320	1,040	184	720	380	660	10	820	1,547	142	5	82	280	895
18-19 years-----	6,260	5,690	1,532	4,800	3,190	10,600	3,060	3,980	7,244	846	1,638	878	3,340	8,704
20-24 years-----	11,710	14,970	4,469	15,380	17,940	33,320	15,220	9,620	19,170	3,164	6,150	3,085	21,580	55,282
25-29 years-----	5,390	6,580	2,017	9,320	10,430	16,520	7,140	4,370	8,924	1,414	2,462	1,829	12,780	34,729
30-34 years-----	2,230	2,650	958	4,220	3,470	6,960	2,450	2,080	3,985	616	962	956	4,980	14,603
35-44 years-----	2,250	2,910	925	4,600	3,340	7,520	1,960	2,500	4,091	584	865	972	14,420	13,562
45-54 years-----	1,480	1,960	571	3,100	1,580	4,000	1,140	1,340	2,666	272	519	586	2,740	7,774
55-64 years-----	910	1,000	305	1,560	1,090	1,880	680	800	1,433	204	271	284	1,760	4,256
65 years and over-----	680	510	211	980	680	1,400	560	780	1,078	96	214	173	940	2,611
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	22,930	24,580	7,708	31,280	33,190	58,220	24,990	17,150	33,352	5,114	9,776	5,811	41,240	111,036
Under 18 years-----	6,300	5,370	1,153	3,660	2,500	6,960	1,380	4,450	6,362	608	847	527	2,680	6,233
18-19 years-----	7,240	7,270	2,567	8,120	6,790	17,120	7,010	5,010	10,555	1,738	3,084	1,730	7,220	21,200
20-24 years-----	7,200	9,110	3,170	13,300	17,380	26,840	13,280	5,990	12,977	2,356	4,846	2,511	22,320	55,128
25-29 years-----	1,360	1,840	568	3,800	4,660	5,460	2,620	1,160	2,470	362	778	716	6,340	17,409
30-34 years-----	340	560	122	1,080	1,140	920	410	250	514	32	117	166	1,360	5,466
35-44 years-----	210	250	78	780	430	580	180	220	270	10	64	98	900	3,644
45-54 years-----	190	90	29	300	160	200	70	30	96	8	27	34	320	1,331
55-64 years-----	80	70	14	200	80	120	80	10	64	-	8	21	60	469
65 years and over-----	10	30	7	40	40	20	-	30	24	-	5	8	20	138
Groom-----	22,250	24,260	7,532	30,420	32,180	56,180	25,000	16,850	32,540	5,192	9,706	5,710	39,640	107,231
Under 18 years-----	1,310	950	184	720	380	640	10	810	1,527	142	5	82	280	899
18-19 years-----	6,130	5,180	1,533	4,800	3,190	10,580	2,910	3,920	7,096	846	1,634	874	3,320	8,674
20-24 years-----	10,360	12,530	4,082	14,440	17,370	30,380	14,450	8,520	16,955	2,886	5,788	2,880	21,000	53,549
25-29 years-----	3,110	3,740	1,238	6,740	8,380	10,760	5,660	2,410	5,067	976	1,661	1,251	10,260	28,079
30-34 years-----	590	930	290	1,740	1,640	2,260	1,180	620	1,031	202	356	339	2,480	6,097
35-44 years-----	370	510	119	1,140	920	880	430	470	529	96	162	170	1,340	5,017
45-54 years-----	230	250	57	500	220	500	170	130	207	22	51	78	660	1,902
55-64 years-----	100	150	20	280	100	120	130	60	92	22	37	25	280	735
65 years and over-----	30	40	9	60	-	60	60	10	36	-	12	12	20	269
REMARRIAGES														
Bride-----	9,190	9,170	3,482	13,300	8,900	24,440	6,470	9,300	16,478	2,224	3,311	3,022	11,480	31,068
Under 20 years-----	470	390	89	80	60	480	40	530	594	50	68	34	80	211
20-24 years-----	2,110	1,800	675	1,640	1,190	4,080	950	1,830	3,381	478	676	419	1,140	3,639
25-29 years-----	1,650	2,120	797	3,480	2,220	5,850	1,450	1,870	3,718	522	791	734	2,800	7,240
30-34 years-----	1,240	1,400	561	2,160	1,470	4,060	1,210	1,430	2,431	406	508	559	1,800	5,464
35-44 years-----	1,640	1,530	652	2,700	1,720	5,100	1,100	1,590	2,897	372	565	647	2,440	8,575
45-54 years-----	910	1,170	394	1,880	1,150	2,660	760	1,080	1,876	236	355	360	1,860	4,385
55-64 years-----	610	540	208	900	760	1,350	700	560	1,032	108	233	182	960	2,437
65 years and over-----	360	220	107	360	330	860	260	430	559	54	115	88	400	1,117
Groom-----	9,900	9,650	3,658	14,180	9,920	26,500	6,560	9,480	17,316	2,146	3,381	3,124	13,080	35,094
Under 20 years-----	140	30	19	-	-	20	-	70	100	-	4	4	-	29
20-24 years-----	1,350	970	387	940	570	2,860	420	1,280	2,106	278	382	214	840	1,698
25-29 years-----	2,280	2,220	779	2,560	2,070	5,700	1,380	1,950	3,809	438	801	579	2,480	6,632
30-34 years-----	1,640	1,490	668	2,480	1,830	4,680	1,240	1,460	2,934	414	606	598	2,500	6,492
35-44 years-----	1,780	2,120	804	3,440	2,480	6,640	1,500	2,030	3,550	488	704	602	3,080	8,537
45-54 years-----	1,250	1,580	514	2,580	1,360	3,500	970	1,210	2,451	250	468	508	2,080	5,865
55-64 years-----	810	760	285	1,280	980	1,760	550	740	1,336	182	234	259	1,480	3,619
65 years and over-----	650	430	202	900	680	1,340	500	750	1,030	96	202	161	920	2,322
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride-----	10	3,550	-	100	10	200	780	20	308	-	-	2	100	310
Groom-----	-	3,400	-	80	-	180	660	30	282	-	-	1	100	91

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-19. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	North Carolina	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	South Dakota	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	42,510	101,420	19,315	91,700	6,695	50,258	11,070	51,540	14,925	4,552	54,660	17,045	35,760	5,662
Under 18 years-----	4,720	8,940	1,675	7,560	410	8,041	1,100	7,640	2,025	379	6,100	2,760	2,100	538
18-19 years-----	9,680	22,180	4,170	17,880	1,255	9,990	2,070	10,960	3,600	979	11,880	4,470	9,180	1,052
20-24 years-----	14,660	38,640	7,005	39,420	2,991	14,137	3,840	14,460	6,335	1,658	17,880	5,320	15,740	1,770
25-29 years-----	5,430	13,160	2,945	12,140	961	6,567	1,660	7,400	1,400	645	7,360	1,665	4,300	840
30-34 years-----	2,250	6,680	1,155	4,920	327	3,610	715	3,800	510	307	5,560	820	1,470	472
35-44 years-----	2,640	5,980	1,140	4,920	330	4,052	905	3,880	490	301	5,900	910	1,170	554
45-54 years-----	1,370	3,400	605	2,900	225	2,306	450	2,080	295	169	2,420	655	760	260
55-64 years-----	900	1,660	415	1,480	130	1,144	260	780	170	74	1,120	310	710	134
65 years and over-----	260	780	205	480	56	411	70	540	100	40	440	135	330	52
Groom-----	42,510	101,420	19,315	91,700	6,695	50,258	11,070	51,540	14,925	4,552	54,660	17,045	35,760	5,662
Under 18 years-----	1,070	820	145	1,840	50	1,846	295	1,580	575	57	860	230	40	26
18-19 years-----	6,110	13,860	2,325	9,840	578	6,935	1,305	8,120	2,035	551	7,460	3,015	4,550	616
20-24 years-----	17,030	42,020	7,700	40,460	2,957	17,649	3,905	17,220	7,685	1,754	18,920	7,885	17,370	1,976
25-29 years-----	8,220	19,640	4,170	18,980	1,557	9,041	2,155	9,540	2,310	945	10,460	2,850	7,450	1,098
30-34 years-----	3,330	8,100	1,665	7,220	566	4,488	920	5,000	840	402	5,000	1,155	2,140	536
35-44 years-----	3,000	8,360	1,385	6,500	427	4,882	1,280	5,100	660	421	5,540	1,175	1,760	659
45-54 years-----	1,810	4,500	850	4,260	284	2,967	785	3,040	395	228	2,880	770	1,200	434
55-64 years-----	1,100	2,520	505	1,920	177	1,575	250	1,160	235	126	1,840	475	650	178
65 years and over-----	640	1,600	370	1,080	101	897	185	980	190	70	800	310	600	90
FIRST MARRIAGES														
Bride-----	30,110	71,620	13,060	63,580	5,281	32,456	6,820	31,000	12,150	3,329	38,280	12,890	29,580	2,716
Under 18 years-----	4,660	8,780	1,635	6,720	409	7,929	1,090	7,360	1,985	379	6,040	2,745	2,100	434
18-19 years-----	9,550	21,440	4,010	15,880	1,252	9,402	1,975	10,040	3,430	969	11,600	4,370	9,130	840
20-24 years-----	12,300	33,000	5,905	31,560	2,739	10,655	3,020	10,060	5,685	1,459	15,100	4,365	14,850	1,066
25-29 years-----	2,580	5,920	1,220	6,700	650	2,641	560	2,620	790	364	3,540	770	2,740	274
30-34 years-----	550	1,560	165	1,240	100	807	75	530	130	88	800	180	520	52
35-44 years-----	260	420	90	1,000	64	628	75	220	100	42	580	100	150	24
45-54 years-----	110	300	10	280	25	252	20	100	5	19	360	45	30	12
55-64 years-----	90	120	15	200	16	117	5	-	5	6	100	10	40	8
65 years and over-----	10	80	10	-	6	27	-	-	-	3	60	5	10	6
Groom-----	30,050	70,460	12,950	62,220	5,179	32,808	6,915	31,000	12,010	3,244	36,900	12,155	29,270	2,694
Under 18 years-----	1,070	820	140	1,440	50	1,841	295	1,560	570	57	860	230	40	24
18-19 years-----	6,070	13,800	2,285	8,920	575	6,828	1,300	7,800	1,990	548	7,420	3,000	4,550	506
20-24 years-----	15,740	38,780	7,015	34,080	2,882	15,655	3,495	15,040	7,255	1,664	18,240	6,585	16,830	1,468
25-29 years-----	5,240	12,260	2,745	12,180	1,260	5,257	1,245	4,420	1,710	679	6,740	1,625	6,190	482
30-34 years-----	1,030	2,700	520	3,040	254	1,458	230	1,120	345	166	1,800	405	1,140	106
35-44 years-----	570	1,260	160	1,800	109	973	235	780	100	83	1,200	210	350	69
45-54 years-----	180	540	25	580	46	593	80	200	30	28	480	70	160	26
55-64 years-----	100	280	20	180	18	157	50	60	10	14	140	20	10	8
65 years and over-----	50	20	20	-	5	46	5	-	-	5	20	10	20	6
REMARriages														
Bride-----	12,200	29,660	6,095	19,040	1,412	17,792	4,250	20,420	2,670	1,222	16,380	4,455	6,180	2,212
Under 20 years-----	380	860	135	280	13	697	105	1,140	95	10	340	115	50	92
20-24 years-----	2,560	5,600	1,055	2,980	231	3,492	820	4,340	600	196	2,780	955	880	446
25-29 years-----	2,850	7,200	1,710	4,320	311	3,926	1,100	4,760	610	281	3,620	895	1,560	464
30-34 years-----	1,700	5,120	985	3,460	227	2,801	640	3,220	360	219	2,660	640	950	364
35-44 years-----	2,380	5,560	1,035	3,780	266	3,423	830	3,660	430	259	3,320	810	1,020	474
45-54 years-----	1,260	3,080	590	2,500	200	2,052	430	1,980	290	150	2,060	610	750	224
55-64 years-----	810	1,540	390	1,260	114	1,027	255	780	165	68	1,020	300	670	106
65 years and over-----	250	700	195	480	50	384	70	540	100	37	580	130	320	42
Groom-----	12,260	30,900	6,215	20,620	1,515	17,634	4,255	20,440	2,870	1,307	17,760	4,890	6,490	2,236
Under 20 years-----	40	40	15	20	-	108	5	300	35	3	40	15	-	16
20-24 years-----	1,290	3,240	625	1,520	95	1,992	410	2,140	405	90	1,680	690	540	254
25-29 years-----	2,980	7,360	1,405	4,700	297	3,780	910	4,800	600	283	3,720	1,025	1,260	452
30-34 years-----	2,300	5,380	1,335	3,700	312	3,029	690	3,880	495	236	3,200	790	1,000	402
35-44 years-----	2,430	7,100	1,200	4,280	318	3,887	1,055	4,320	555	338	4,340	965	1,430	532
45-54 years-----	1,630	3,960	808	3,580	238	2,570	705	2,840	365	200	2,500	700	1,040	350
55-64 years-----	1,000	2,240	485	1,740	159	1,417	200	1,080	225	112	1,500	455	640	145
65 years and over-----	590	1,580	345	1,080	96	851	180	980	190	65	780	300	580	76
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED														
Bride-----	-	140	160	9,080	2	10	-	120	105	1	-	-	-	734
Groom-----	-	60	150	8,860	1	16	-	100	45	1	-	-	-	732

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-20. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65+ years
Total-----	1,718,641	28,073	81,313	115,628	137,643	147,333	145,675	129,245	107,538	92,062	79,139	69,602	63,366	44,902	155,645	152,513	90,778	48,236	32,050
Under 18 years--	156,999	17,908	34,925	33,269	24,115	15,300	9,859	7,085	4,248	2,625	2,059	1,479	937	572	1,753	738	78	45	4
18 years-----	177,268	5,146	26,488	34,912	33,231	23,964	16,921	11,934	7,247	4,334	3,362	2,366	1,551	1,135	2,814	987	200	22	54
19 years-----	166,738	1,548	11,290	25,194	30,615	27,953	20,366	14,232	9,553	7,607	4,928	3,711	2,897	1,710	3,579	1,298	167	48	2
20 years-----	157,251	584	4,039	11,113	24,491	28,875	24,172	17,394	12,840	8,697	6,897	4,863	3,450	2,092	5,226	2,209	246	61	2
21 years-----	146,729	345	1,660	4,492	11,954	24,588	26,507	20,510	13,908	10,770	8,192	6,316	4,856	3,013	6,511	2,642	317	144	4
22 years-----	132,295	124	927	2,524	5,072	12,235	23,273	21,220	16,743	12,324	8,898	7,088	5,598	3,851	8,253	3,590	469	111	15
23 years-----	102,544	82	647	1,267	2,639	4,699	10,670	16,545	14,705	11,220	9,136	6,709	6,627	3,491	9,502	3,807	552	40	7
24 years-----	81,411	134	243	940	1,708	3,130	4,797	7,756	10,796	10,244	8,571	7,179	6,366	3,950	10,171	4,810	502	77	37
25 years-----	67,087	40	275	525	1,085	1,656	2,914	3,859	5,701	8,550	7,743	6,532	6,330	3,976	11,225	5,526	986	159	5
26 years-----	55,787	41	148	358	729	1,333	1,793	2,658	5,342	4,837	5,780	6,703	5,210	3,937	11,795	6,054	929	134	7
27 years-----	47,906	35	127	253	524	994	1,200	1,633	2,378	2,840	4,196	4,914	5,016	3,278	12,143	6,777	1,289	130	80
28 years-----	44,195	19	283	285	349	624	908	1,324	1,674	2,138	2,499	3,867	4,575	3,777	12,463	7,643	1,642	209	11
29 years-----	32,644	4	52	129	260	412	549	852	1,134	1,250	1,988	1,999	2,893	2,444	10,009	7,100	1,592	267	110
30-34 years-----	114,370	22	163	283	613	974	1,223	1,591	2,477	3,012	3,537	4,466	5,423	5,832	33,764	38,420	10,596	1,733	241
35-44 years-----	115,924	42	46	106	241	344	428	502	670	959	1,282	1,334	1,714	1,600	14,850	49,725	33,361	7,473	1,247
45-54 years-----	67,366	-	-	-	18	47	65	130	112	56	71	75	101	163	1,487	10,150	31,673	18,652	4,566
55-64 years-----	35,023	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	22	1	100	956	5,703	16,326
65+ years-----	17,004	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	559	2,605	13,760

Table 1-21. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Age of bride	Total	Age of groom																	
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Total-----	1,021,506	24,841	77,332	107,803	125,683	129,834	123,280	103,090	78,439	59,990	46,525	35,643	26,198	17,528	40,263	17,293	5,224	1,912	668
Under 18 years--	143,694	17,531	34,141	32,080	22,987	14,025	8,529	5,972	3,107	1,781	1,265	779	510	260	699	196	29	2	1
18 years-----	159,536	4,922	25,690	33,758	31,895	23,187	15,067	9,744	5,657	3,475	2,226	1,242	692	599	965	305	62	5	28
19 years-----	143,096	1,373	10,595	23,949	28,773	26,213	18,079	12,126	7,478	5,519	2,941	2,184	1,395	810	1,521	285	52	2	1
20 years-----	126,574	518	3,687	10,222	22,665	26,123	21,399	14,662	10,178	6,308	4,776	2,887	1,711	1,047	1,847	514	29	2	-
21 years-----	114,824	280	1,405	3,922	10,532	22,431	23,666	17,582	11,018	8,000	5,473	3,445	2,344	1,511	2,389	677	82	66	1
22 years-----	96,365	83	711	1,862	4,186	10,462	20,587	17,978	13,228	9,015	5,971	4,234	2,628	1,770	2,765	763	75	27	-
23 years-----	67,914	45	492	808	1,877	3,785	8,798	13,558	11,358	8,236	6,099	4,220	3,253	1,478	3,065	752	99	3	-
24 years-----	47,076	50	164	525	1,159	1,900	3,283	5,769	8,328	6,893	5,418	4,223	3,330	1,868	3,339	726	77	5	-
25 years-----	32,071	4	129	223	549	978	1,605	2,372	3,621	5,353	4,785	3,515	2,799	1,768	3,285	921	151	14	1
26 years-----	22,402	5	80	172	352	693	851	1,533	1,692	2,419	3,049	3,321	2,125	1,672	3,372	926	134	7	-
27 years-----	15,735	24	55	104	214	367	519	649	962	1,152	2,011	2,298	1,870	1,144	3,275	981	88	21	1
28 years-----	12,161	4	151	93	103	178	304	466	714	759	939	1,552	1,479	1,297	3,069	937	108	6	2
29 years-----	8,037	-	6	10	158	163	222	244	394	433	557	549	791	688	2,620	1,041	127	24	2
30-34 years-----	17,713	3	12	46	164	228	301	366	578	632	878	981	1,048	1,346	6,372	4,021	613	123	1
35-44 years-----	8,705	1	4	21	65	63	57	58	114	177	114	205	205	264	1,560	3,568	1,649	341	18
45-54 years-----	2,913	-	-	-	4	23	3	13	2	28	23	6	7	9	75	578	1,442	619	81
55-64 years-----	1,178	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	6	57	206	583	310
65 years and over-----	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	62	223

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-23

Table 1-22. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms):

Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All grooms										
Single bride-----	1,190,562	24,923	186,329	591,760	243,426	75,255	44,562	15,038	6,054	3,215
Under 18 years-----	152,757	17,563	66,679	58,846	7,237	1,683	676	56	15	2
18-19 years-----	328,460	6,339	94,543	187,939	31,496	5,679	2,007	346	59	51
20-24 years-----	524,501	982	23,968	320,956	137,415	28,443	11,054	1,585	284	34
25-29 years-----	126,243	35	1,056	21,712	59,571	27,068	13,711	2,464	466	160
30-34 years-----	30,950	3	58	1,833	6,432	10,066	9,166	2,735	544	113
35-44 years-----	17,026	1	25	399	1,194	2,219	6,964	4,760	1,156	308
45-54 years-----	6,764	-	-	80	78	69	691	2,914	2,130	582
55-64 years-----	2,903	-	-	15	1	8	68	354	1,293	1,164
65 years and over-----	958	-	-	-	-	-	25	24	108	801
Widowed bride-----	67,906	65	360	2,080	3,617	3,563	9,351	14,960	16,116	17,792
Under 25 years-----	2,554	23	272	1,023	814	193	123	98	1	7
25-34 years-----	7,727	32	76	761	2,033	1,955	2,134	622	77	37
35-44 years-----	10,960	10	12	209	646	1,152	4,200	3,651	652	149
45-54 years-----	17,685	-	-	87	124	230	2,313	7,782	5,584	1,565
55-64 years-----	17,535	-	-	-	-	35	454	2,467	8,109	6,450
65 years and over-----	11,465	-	-	-	-	-	47	340	1,493	9,585
Divorced bride-----	385,237	584	6,412	54,006	83,058	63,359	80,937	49,750	20,134	6,997
Under 20 years-----	10,711	240	2,150	5,219	2,166	596	283	40	12	5
20-24 years-----	71,425	234	2,610	28,806	25,172	8,764	4,875	595	145	24
25-29 years-----	97,881	86	1,082	14,587	38,376	24,687	15,606	3,182	514	31
30-34 years-----	66,484	14	287	3,930	12,848	19,194	22,937	6,208	937	109
35-44 years-----	72,286	30	103	1,296	4,260	9,174	31,892	20,602	4,573	656
45-54 years-----	34,050	-	-	188	214	912	5,364	16,877	9,631	1,964
55-64 years-----	9,948	-	-	-	22	32	276	2,134	4,890	2,584
65 years and over-----	2,462	-	-	-	-	-	4	112	632	1,714
Previous marital status not stated-----	94,936	501	3,840	19,588	18,870	13,466	17,663	11,030	5,932	4,046
Single groom ¹										
Widowed bride-----	10,633	44	359	1,659	2,159	1,340	1,929	1,763	1,099	481
Under 25 years-----	1,743	22	272	855	450	80	64	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	2,773	12	75	577	1,165	606	300	38	-	-
35-44 years-----	2,283	10	12	181	455	465	812	307	8	33
45-54 years-----	2,361	-	-	46	89	162	659	996	381	28
55-64 years-----	1,179	-	-	-	-	27	77	351	526	198
65 years and over-----	494	-	-	-	-	-	17	71	184	222
Divorced bride-----	113,671	534	5,928	40,100	37,810	14,469	9,544	3,820	1,230	236
Under 20 years-----	6,924	239	1,964	3,861	710	120	29	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	37,232	228	2,587	20,977	10,997	1,636	583	24	2	-
25-29 years-----	37,406	55	994	11,019	17,799	5,436	1,805	279	18	1
30-34 years-----	16,728	14	287	3,019	6,191	4,390	2,380	391	52	4
35-44 years-----	10,789	-	96	1,064	1,995	2,318	3,620	1,439	232	25
45-54 years-----	3,711	-	-	160	117	364	1,072	1,392	539	67
55-64 years-----	655	-	-	-	1	5	54	291	246	58
65 years and over-----	226	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	141	81
Previous marital status not stated-----	23,019	182	1,620	8,617	7,000	2,489	1,766	908	349	88

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and age of groom	Total	Age of bride								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
All brides										
Single groom-----	1,169,029	145,612	509,371	501,192	136,064	38,387	24,069	9,890	3,308	1,138
Under 18 years-----	25,601	17,638	6,570	1,253	106	22	12	-	-	-
18-19 years-----	195,042	66,654	96,053	27,242	2,313	434	144	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	610,692	55,574	181,738	332,625	33,371	5,470	1,832	257	15	-
25-29 years-----	232,833	4,774	21,636	119,821	70,281	12,254	3,769	294	4	-
30-34 years-----	58,581	723	2,613	15,619	22,144	11,862	4,658	702	41	-
35-44 years-----	30,532	217	610	4,139	6,849	7,066	8,861	2,547	198	45
45-54 years-----	11,715	29	115	388	903	1,074	3,886	4,233	988	99
55-64 years-----	4,590	2	7	105	90	200	630	1,676	1,482	398
65 years and over-----	1,473	1	27	1	7	5	77	181	578	596
Widowed groom-----	62,343	237	629	2,021	5,305	3,647	9,746	15,823	16,305	10,630
Under 25 years-----	494	75	119	199	80	3	8	10	-	-
25-34 years-----	3,270	88	313	940	1,080	492	312	45	-	-
35-44 years-----	6,460	42	150	501	1,149	1,570	2,325	623	94	6
45-54 years-----	13,083	20	29	237	614	1,100	4,267	5,447	1,247	122
55-64 years-----	18,696	10	18	119	242	348	2,264	7,111	7,578	1,006
65 years and over-----	20,540	2	-	25	140	134	570	2,587	7,586	9,496
Divorced groom-----	391,453	7,593	25,323	92,108	90,539	60,663	68,030	33,306	10,976	3,115
Under 20 years-----	1,530	433	594	381	65	-	37	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	39,341	3,592	9,719	19,474	5,006	1,153	304	83	-	-
25-29 years-----	93,752	2,076	10,183	40,545	30,081	8,114	2,617	115	21	-
30-34 years-----	80,631	874	3,241	19,769	29,814	18,386	7,908	603	36	-
35-44 years-----	96,309	387	1,301	10,415	20,959	24,829	32,238	5,596	557	27
45-54 years-----	54,887	28	234	1,312	4,157	7,143	20,793	18,074	2,069	277
55-64 years-----	18,968	2	23	176	396	945	3,674	7,662	5,266	824
65 years and over-----	6,035	1	28	36	41	93	459	1,163	2,227	1,987
Previous marital status not stated-----	95,816	3,757	8,683	24,909	17,811	11,673	14,079	8,347	4,438	2,121
Single bride ¹										
Widowed groom-----	8,186	214	594	1,325	1,300	941	1,318	1,162	873	459
Under 25 years-----	345	75	115	128	16	-	1	10	-	-
25-34 years-----	1,605	88	311	667	408	107	23	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	1,672	41	123	321	359	337	430	58	3	-
45-54 years-----	1,610	-	27	148	274	315	464	318	44	20
55-64 years-----	1,429	10	18	42	145	91	227	504	366	26
65 years and over-----	1,525	-	-	19	97	91	173	272	460	413
Divorced groom-----	136,006	6,951	21,782	57,485	30,081	10,696	6,129	2,189	606	77
Under 20 years-----	1,027	405	445	152	25	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	25,567	3,409	8,524	11,637	1,541	190	41	25	-	-
25-29 years-----	47,561	1,928	8,777	26,050	9,277	1,335	188	5	-	-
30-34 years-----	30,051	831	2,733	12,626	10,099	3,166	581	12	1	-
35-44 years-----	22,004	347	1,082	6,143	7,416	4,192	2,607	209	8	-
45-54 years-----	7,175	27	197	733	1,496	1,535	2,118	936	91	2
55-64 years-----	2,149	2	11	109	194	242	487	851	235	18
65 years and over-----	672	1	23	13	53	16	107	151	271	57
Previous marital status not stated-----	24,864	1,698	4,442	10,938	4,456	1,600	874	500	246	110

¹Marriages of single grooms and single brides are shown by age in table 1-21.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina]

Age of widowed and divorced bride	Age of widowed groom						Age of divorced groom						
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
Widowed bride-----	30,092	183	953	4,465	9,917	14,574	26,539	408	3,460	6,372	8,642	5,018	2,639
Under 35 years-----	653	128	248	200	49	28	5,034	340	2,546	1,622	481	29	16
35-44 years-----	1,863	32	438	929	411	53	6,744	27	827	2,989	2,408	432	61
45-54 years-----	7,229	23	180	2,456	3,365	1,205	7,923	41	79	1,441	4,252	1,612	298
55-64 years-----	11,400	-	83	790	5,272	5,255	4,850	-	8	294	1,323	2,259	966
65 years and over-----	8,947	-	4	90	820	8,033	1,988	-	-	26	178	486	1,298
Divorced bride-----	23,583	1,558	3,805	6,951	7,156	4,093	226,258	13,883	92,009	67,337	38,720	11,652	2,657
Under 25 years-----	859	287	206	89	76	1	36,923	9,286	22,670	4,339	521	79	28
25-34 years-----	4,093	1,005	1,771	946	306	65	105,339	4,307	59,856	32,465	7,767	875	69
35-44 years-----	6,460	244	1,453	2,860	1,583	340	54,693	263	8,613	26,429	16,167	2,731	290
45-54 years-----	7,275	22	365	2,851	3,156	1,081	22,931	27	622	3,889	12,759	4,923	711
55-64 years-----	3,880	-	8	393	1,882	1,597	5,333	-	48	214	1,409	2,726	936
65 years and over-----	1,176	-	2	12	153	1,009	1,039	-	-	1	97	518	623

Table 1-25. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio; see table 4-8, Section 4]

Age and color of bride	Total	Age of groom								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
White bride-----	994,406	20,374	126,054	389,861	189,013	85,927	84,187	53,154	27,363	18,473
Under 18 years-----	108,290	13,826	46,597	41,038	4,920	1,239	489	66	13	4
18-19 years-----	209,663	5,292	60,932	117,872	19,981	3,941	1,330	221	26	55
20-24 years-----	348,518	978	16,721	204,281	93,507	22,042	9,419	1,281	247	42
25-29 years-----	130,788	127	1,437	21,271	54,987	31,143	17,660	3,658	428	77
30-34 years-----	61,846	9	260	3,862	11,681	18,465	21,008	5,616	784	151
35-44 years-----	65,252	42	107	1,310	3,672	8,199	28,033	19,569	3,747	573
45-54 years-----	58,058	-	-	224	243	857	5,616	18,853	10,888	2,373
55-64 years-----	20,812	-	-	5	2	41	582	3,534	9,898	6,760
65 years and over-----	10,185	-	-	-	-	-	50	356	1,341	8,438
All other brides-----	125,953	983	12,650	46,724	26,098	12,149	12,613	7,227	4,810	2,699
Under 18 years-----	10,463	668	4,102	4,871	688	89	53	4	10	-
18-19 years-----	23,766	247	6,112	14,110	2,556	546	152	29	14	-
20-24 years-----	42,561	58	2,209	23,499	11,653	2,932	1,725	209	62	14
25-29 years-----	19,986	1	196	3,458	8,567	4,815	2,406	612	94	37
30-34 years-----	9,118	11	29	580	1,766	2,381	3,131	1,011	174	35
35-44 years-----	10,285	-	2	170	815	1,262	4,143	2,570	1,078	245
45-54 years-----	5,821	-	-	26	72	118	934	2,401	1,767	503
55-64 years-----	2,807	-	-	10	1	6	65	321	1,278	1,128
65 years and over-----	1,146	-	-	-	-	-	4	70	333	739

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State,

1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,718,641	1,190,582	508,643	67,906	365,237	76,500	18,436	1,718,641	1,169,029	532,998	82,343	381,453	79,202	15,614
White ²	1,002,447	668,851	319,915	46,897	254,160	18,858	15,681	999,353	658,274	328,614	40,921	289,638	18,055	12,465
Negro ²	119,575	86,144	29,562	5,159	21,838	2,565	1,889	125,567	88,087	33,479	5,224	25,389	2,866	1,801
Other races ²	11,325	8,745	2,533	319	2,061	153	49	10,827	8,405	2,166	225	1,850	91	56
Race not stated	585,294	424,824	157,633	15,531	87,178	54,924	2,837	585,294	414,263	168,739	15,973	94,576	58,190	2,292
Alabama	44,860	28,280	16,540	2,500	13,780	280	40	44,860	27,440	17,400	1,940	15,240	220	20
White	36,780	22,120	14,620	2,000	12,380	240	40	36,780	21,560	15,200	1,360	13,660	180	20
Negro	8,040	6,120	1,920	500	1,400	20	-	8,060	5,880	2,180	580	1,560	40	-
Other races	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	4,729	2,727	1,989	159	1,814	16	13	4,729	2,710	2,013	99	1,898	16	6
White	3,870	2,149	1,710	121	1,575	14	11	4,014	2,198	1,810	80	1,715	15	6
Negro	126	77	49	7	42	-	-	186	110	56	3	53	-	-
Other races	725	494	229	30	197	2	2	541	398	143	16	126	1	-
Race not stated	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	4	-	-
California ³	154,420	108,260	45,980	5,460	40,400	120	180	154,420	106,960	47,380	5,720	41,440	220	80
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	154,420	108,260	45,980	5,460	40,400	120	180	154,420	106,960	47,380	5,720	41,440	220	80
Connecticut	23,410	17,190	6,200	1,070	5,130	-	20	23,410	16,640	6,750	1,000	5,740	10	20
White	22,140	16,220	5,910	960	4,950	-	10	21,980	15,620	6,350	960	5,330	10	20
Negro	1,180	890	280	100	180	-	10	1,290	910	370	40	320	10	10
Other races	60	50	10	10	-	-	-	110	90	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	20	10	-	10	-	-
Delaware	3,950	2,950	999	166	830	3	1	3,950	2,892	1,057	159	895	3	1
White	3,486	2,588	887	149	745	3	1	3,483	2,540	942	145	794	3	1
Negro	443	345	98	16	82	-	-	451	338	113	14	99	-	-
Other races	18	14	4	1	3	-	-	13	12	1	-	1	-	-
Race not stated	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
District of Columbia ³	4,332	3,348	974	180	768	26	10	4,332	3,130	1,198	204	962	32	4
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	4,332	3,348	974	180	768	26	10	4,332	3,130	1,198	204	962	32	4
Florida	85,426	49,259	36,118	5,627	30,363	128	49	85,426	47,870	37,522	5,010	32,420	92	34
White	75,415	42,146	33,228	5,120	28,001	107	41	75,291	40,694	34,567	4,545	29,942	80	30
Negro	9,673	6,873	2,793	497	2,278	18	7	9,866	6,974	2,889	463	2,415	11	3
Other races	332	236	96	10	83	3	-	263	198	65	2	62	1	-
Race not stated	6	4	1	-	1	-	1	6	4	1	-	1	-	1
Georgia	63,240	35,040	27,860	4,000	23,560	300	340	63,240	35,500	27,620	3,360	24,000	260	120
White	51,260	28,500	24,460	3,320	20,860	280	300	51,160	27,000	24,060	2,680	21,180	200	100
Negro	11,800	8,380	3,380	880	2,680	20	40	11,960	8,400	3,540	680	2,800	60	20
Other races	100	80	20	-	20	-	-	40	20	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	80	80	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	9,668	6,712	2,950	334	2,616	-	6	9,668	6,546	3,122	296	2,824	2	-
White	4,636	2,556	1,864	234	1,630	-	-	4,636	2,596	2,040	196	1,842	2	-
Negro	212	72	32	-	32	-	-	212	152	60	-	60	-	-
Other races	4,818	4,102	1,054	100	954	-	6	4,818	3,796	1,022	100	922	-	-
Race not stated	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	12,680	7,445	5,180	610	4,570	-	55	12,680	7,390	5,225	485	4,740	-	65
White	11,790	6,910	4,835	585	4,270	-	45	11,760	6,850	4,875	440	4,435	-	55
Negro	145	105	40	10	30	-	-	180	120	55	10	45	-	5
Other races	65	35	35	5	30	-	-	60	35	25	5	20	-	-
Race not stated	880	400	270	30	240	-	10	880	405	270	30	240	-	5
Illinois	116,000	78,100	36,840	5,240	30,600	1,000	1,080	116,000	77,480	37,500	4,600	32,080	820	1,040
White	98,360	66,380	31,820	4,440	26,440	740	360	98,020	65,880	31,740	3,880	27,240	620	320
Negro	14,680	10,180	4,460	700	3,560	200	40	14,980	10,000	4,920	640	4,140	140	60
Other races	280	240	40	-	40	-	-	320	300	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	2,680	1,300	720	100	560	60	660	2,680	1,200	820	60	680	60	660
Indiana	56,080	36,040	19,160	2,200	16,540	420	680	56,080	36,280	19,420	2,200	16,920	300	400
White	51,440	33,400	17,460	2,040	15,040	380	580	51,320	33,640	17,500	2,000	15,240	260	180
Negro	3,520	2,180	1,300	140	1,120	40	40	3,700	2,280	1,420	200	1,200	20	-
Other races	100	80	20	-	20	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	1,020	380	380	20	360	-	260	1,020	300	500	-	480	20	220
Iowa	25,560	20,100	5,400	1,070	4,320	10	60	25,560	19,500	6,030	970	5,040	20	30
White	25,100	19,820	5,250	1,040	4,200	10	30	25,050	19,210	5,830	940	4,880	10	10
Negro	260	130	120	20	100	-	-	330	170	160	30	120	10	-
Other races	150	120	30	10	20	-	-	120	100	20	-	20	-	-
Race not stated	60	30	-	-	-	-	30	60	20	20	-	20	-	20
Kansas	23,780	16,150	7,630	1,180	6,425	25	-	23,780	16,305	7,470	895	6,560	15	5
White	22,430	15,215	7,215	1,145	6,055	15	-	22,370	15,310	7,080	885	6,180	5	-
Negro	1,045	730	315	35	275	5	-	1,145	790	350	30	315	5	5
Other races	295	195	100	-	95	5	-	255	195	60	-	55	5	-
Race not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-27

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Kentucky	32,130	22,930	9,190	1,950	7,370	70	10	32,130	22,230	9,900	1,220	8,680	60	-
White	30,320	21,700	8,610	1,490	7,050	70	10	30,160	20,950	9,210	1,090	8,070	50	-
Negro	1,750	1,180	570	60	510	-	-	1,910	1,240	670	130	530	10	-
Other races	50	40	10	-	10	-	-	50	40	10	-	10	-	-
Race not stated	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-
Louisiana	37,310	24,590	9,170	1,330	7,270	570	3,550	37,310	24,260	9,650	1,040	8,080	530	3,400
White	28,320	18,090	7,560	1,110	5,990	460	2,640	28,230	17,930	7,820	770	6,630	420	2,490
Negro	8,910	6,430	1,860	220	1,260	100	900	8,990	6,280	1,810	270	1,430	110	900
Other races	110	70	50	-	20	10	10	90	50	20	-	20	-	20
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	11,190	7,708	3,482	515	2,963	4	-	11,190	7,532	3,658	490	3,162	6	-
White	11,054	7,607	3,427	512	2,911	4	-	11,005	7,418	3,597	485	3,099	4	-
Negro	24	21	3	-	3	-	-	49	34	15	2	11	2	-
Other races	37	23	14	1	13	-	-	41	26	13	1	12	-	-
Race not stated	95	57	38	2	36	-	-	95	52	43	2	41	-	-
Maryland ^a	44,680	31,280	13,300	2,100	11,200	-	100	44,680	30,420	14,180	2,080	12,100	-	80
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	44,680	31,280	13,300	2,100	11,200	-	100	44,680	30,420	14,180	2,080	12,100	-	80
Massachusetts ^a	42,100	33,190	8,900	1,410	7,300	190	10	42,100	32,180	9,920	1,710	8,100	110	-
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	42,100	33,190	8,900	1,410	7,300	190	10	42,100	32,180	9,920	1,710	8,100	110	-
Michigan ^{3,4}	82,860	58,220	24,440	-	-	24,440	200	82,860	56,180	28,500	-	-	26,500	180
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	82,860	58,220	24,440	-	-	24,440	200	82,860	56,180	28,500	-	-	26,500	180
Minnesota	32,220	24,890	6,470	1,410	4,970	90	780	32,220	25,000	6,560	1,560	5,070	130	660
White	28,340	21,860	5,840	1,300	4,480	60	640	28,210	21,780	5,860	1,290	4,440	130	570
Negro	810	670	120	10	110	-	20	1,040	790	230	-	230	-	20
Other races	430	340	80	10	70	-	10	330	270	50	10	40	-	10
Race not stated	2,640	2,120	430	90	310	30	90	2,640	2,160	420	60	360	-	60
Mississippi	26,470	17,150	9,300	1,630	7,640	30	20	26,470	16,950	9,490	1,320	8,110	60	30
White	18,570	12,040	7,530	1,180	6,350	-	-	18,550	11,240	7,300	800	6,490	10	10
Negro	7,760	5,990	1,750	450	1,270	30	20	7,780	5,590	2,170	510	1,610	50	20
Other races	140	120	20	-	20	-	-	140	120	20	10	10	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	50,138	33,352	16,478	2,493	13,905	80	308	50,138	32,540	17,316	2,151	15,105	60	282
White	44,720	29,744	14,758	2,247	12,436	75	218	44,618	29,021	15,405	1,900	13,449	56	192
Negro	3,526	2,435	1,067	181	904	2	4	3,647	2,372	1,271	183	1,086	2	4
Other races	135	95	39	3	36	-	1	116	90	25	3	22	-	1
Race not stated	1,757	1,078	594	62	529	3	85	1,757	1,057	615	65	548	2	85
Montana	7,338	5,114	2,224	292	1,918	14	-	7,338	5,192	2,146	262	1,868	16	-
White	7,078	4,928	2,150	280	1,856	14	-	7,058	4,970	2,088	258	1,796	16	-
Negro	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	22	20	2	-	2	-	-
Other races	252	180	72	12	60	-	-	278	202	76	6	70	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	13,087	9,776	3,311	562	2,743	6	-	13,087	9,706	3,381	489	2,910	2	-
White	12,691	9,495	3,195	552	2,638	6	-	12,658	9,404	3,252	453	2,797	2	-
Negro	283	199	84	7	77	-	-	358	229	109	13	96	-	-
Other races	113	82	31	3	28	-	-	93	73	20	3	17	-	-
Race not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	8,835	5,811	3,022	426	2,596	-	2	8,835	5,710	3,124	405	2,721	-	1
White	8,689	5,685	2,972	419	2,553	-	2	8,639	5,566	3,072	398	2,674	-	1
Negro	130	92	38	5	33	-	-	159	113	46	4	42	-	-
Other races	35	23	12	2	10	-	-	56	31	5	1	4	-	-
Race not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
New Jersey	52,620	41,240	11,480	2,200	9,140	140	100	52,620	39,640	13,080	2,540	10,440	100	100
White	44,700	34,780	9,860	1,950	7,820	80	60	44,500	33,140	11,300	2,240	9,000	60	60
Negro	5,860	4,720	1,120	200	880	40	20	6,040	4,700	1,320	220	1,080	20	20
Other races	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	2,180	1,660	500	40	440	20	20	2,180	1,700	480	60	360	20	20
New York ³	142,416	111,038	31,068	5,961	24,802	305	310	142,416	107,231	35,094	5,857	28,991	246	91
White	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Race not stated	142,416	111,038	31,068	5,961	24,802	305	310	142,416	107,231	35,094	5,857	28,991	246	91
North Carolina	42,310	30,110	12,200	2,280	9,890	50	-	42,310	30,060	12,260	1,750	10,480	30	-
White	35,140	24,430	10,710	1,630	8,640	40	-	35,000	24,280	10,720	1,390	9,320	10	-
Negro	6,890	5,480	1,410	410	990	10	-	7,060	5,580	1,480	340	1,130	10	-
Other races	250	190	70	10	60	-	-	220	170	50	20	30	-	-
Race not stated	30	20	10	10	-	-	-	30	20	10	-	10	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Race of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and race	Previous marital status of bride							Previous marital status of groom						
	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married	All marriages	Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Ohio ^{3,4}	101,420	71,620	29,860	---	---	29,860	140	101,420	70,460	30,960	---	---	30,960	60
White	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Negro	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Other races	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	101,420	71,620	29,860	---	---	29,860	140	101,420	70,460	30,960	---	---	30,960	60
Oregon	19,315	13,060	6,095	915	5,180	---	160	19,315	12,950	6,215	680	5,525	---	150
White	18,830	12,705	5,970	905	5,065	---	155	18,745	12,525	6,075	680	5,395	---	145
Negro	185	125	60	5	55	---	---	245	150	90	---	90	---	5
Other races	180	145	35	---	35	---	---	205	175	30	5	25	---	---
Race not stated	120	85	30	5	25	---	5	120	100	20	5	15	---	---
Pennsylvania	91,700	63,580	19,040	3,420	15,320	300	9,080	91,700	62,220	20,620	3,540	16,620	460	8,860
White	83,700	58,140	17,260	3,060	13,960	220	8,500	83,260	56,860	18,280	3,200	14,700	360	8,120
Negro	6,960	4,700	1,500	240	1,180	80	760	7,440	4,660	2,060	260	1,720	80	720
Other races	320	260	40	40	---	---	20	260	220	40	---	40	---	20
Race not stated	720	480	240	60	180	---	---	720	480	240	80	160	---	---
Rhode Island	6,685	5,281	1,412	271	1,141	---	2	6,685	5,179	1,515	252	1,263	---	1
White	6,488	5,121	1,365	260	1,105	---	2	6,440	4,970	1,469	252	1,217	---	1
Negro	153	118	35	6	29	---	---	198	163	35	---	35	---	---
Other races	52	40	12	5	7	---	---	55	44	11	---	11	---	---
Race not stated	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina ⁴	50,258	32,456	17,792	---	---	17,792	10	50,258	32,608	17,634	---	---	17,634	16
White	38,644	22,978	15,659	---	---	15,659	7	38,604	23,327	15,265	---	---	15,265	12
Negro	11,050	9,047	2,000	---	---	2,000	3	11,144	8,855	2,285	---	---	2,285	4
Other races	563	430	133	---	---	133	---	509	425	84	---	---	84	---
Race not stated	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
South Dakota	11,070	6,820	4,250	535	3,705	10	---	11,070	6,915	4,155	465	3,685	5	---
White	10,615	6,525	4,090	510	3,570	10	---	10,580	6,610	3,970	430	3,535	5	---
Negro	65	35	30	---	30	---	---	120	55	65	---	65	---	---
Other races	390	260	130	25	105	---	---	370	250	120	35	85	---	---
Race not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee	51,540	31,000	20,420	2,620	17,600	200	120	51,540	31,000	20,440	2,180	18,120	160	100
White	46,080	27,180	18,780	2,300	16,280	200	120	45,960	26,960	18,820	1,980	16,600	160	100
Negro	5,320	3,720	1,600	320	1,280	---	---	5,500	3,940	1,560	180	1,380	---	---
Other races	60	40	20	---	20	---	---	80	60	20	---	20	---	---
Race not stated	80	60	20	---	20	---	---	80	40	40	---	40	---	---
Utah	14,925	12,150	2,670	425	2,175	70	105	14,925	12,010	2,870	425	2,420	25	45
White	14,710	11,975	2,655	425	2,140	70	100	14,650	11,800	2,815	425	2,365	25	35
Negro	45	25	15	---	15	---	5	50	30	15	---	15	---	5
Other races	130	115	15	---	15	---	---	185	150	30	---	30	---	5
Race not stated	40	35	5	---	5	---	---	40	30	10	---	10	---	---
Vermont	4,552	3,329	1,222	172	1,047	3	1	4,552	3,244	1,307	161	1,143	3	1
White	4,529	3,311	1,217	172	1,042	3	1	4,528	3,225	1,302	161	1,139	2	1
Negro	6	4	2	---	2	---	---	16	11	5	---	4	---	---
Other races	17	14	3	---	---	---	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	54,660	36,280	16,380	3,040	13,320	20	---	54,660	36,900	17,760	2,540	15,200	20	---
White	46,780	31,880	14,900	2,720	12,160	20	---	46,440	30,500	15,940	2,180	13,740	20	---
Negro	7,620	6,160	1,460	300	1,160	---	---	7,860	6,100	1,760	360	1,400	---	---
Other races	260	240	20	---	---	---	---	360	300	60	---	60	---	---
Race not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Virginia	17,045	12,590	4,455	835	3,580	40	---	17,045	12,155	4,890	750	4,105	35	---
White	16,520	12,225	4,295	795	3,460	40	---	16,470	11,740	4,730	710	3,985	35	---
Negro	480	325	155	40	115	---	---	535	375	160	40	120	---	---
Other races	40	35	5	---	5	---	---	35	35	---	---	---	---	---
Race not stated	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin	35,760	29,590	6,180	1,510	4,660	10	---	35,760	29,270	6,490	1,580	4,900	10	---
White	34,850	28,840	5,990	1,500	4,480	10	---	34,600	28,500	6,300	1,560	4,750	10	---
Negro	700	560	140	---	140	---	---	830	650	180	20	160	---	---
Other races	230	180	50	10	40	---	---	330	320	10	---	10	---	---
Race not stated	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wyoming	5,662	2,716	2,212	228	1,886	98	734	5,662	2,694	2,236	190	1,956	90	732
White	4,698	2,618	2,072	216	1,828	28	8	4,686	2,600	2,080	160	1,880	20	6
Negro	34	20	14	---	14	---	---	54	26	28	2	26	---	---
Other races	124	70	54	12	42	---	---	116	60	56	8	48	---	---
Race not stated	806	8	72	---	2	70	726	806	8	72	---	2	70	726

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.²Figures exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4.³This area did not require reporting of race.⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-27. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride by Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Race: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in previous marital status not stated]

Previous marital status and race of bride	Total	Previous marital status and race of groom			
		Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
All brides-----					
All grooms					
	1,718,641	1,169,029	62,545	391,483	95,816
Single-----	1,190,562	1,021,506	8,186	136,006	24,864
Widowed-----	67,906	10,833	30,092	26,539	442
Divorced-----	365,237	113,671	23,563	226,258	1,745
Previous marital status not stated-----	94,936	23,019	502	2,650	69,765
White bride-----					
White groom					
	994,406	654,932	40,828	268,217	30,429
Single-----	663,192	569,166	4,215	84,697	4,614
Widowed-----	46,711	6,453	21,157	18,924	277
Divorced-----	252,133	72,836	15,149	162,762	1,396
Previous marital status not stated-----	32,370	6,177	307	1,954	23,952
Negro bride-----					
Negro groom					
	118,379	84,602	5,125	24,108	4,544
Single-----	87,446	74,233	1,223	10,715	1,275
Widowed-----	5,118	1,450	1,720	1,878	70
Divorced-----	21,435	7,870	2,181	11,285	99
Previous marital status not stated-----	4,380	1,049	1	230	3,100
Other brides-----					
Other grooms					
	7,156	5,778	156	1,121	101
Single-----	5,796	5,156	34	583	23
Widowed-----	208	76	60	72	-
Divorced-----	1,039	512	62	465	-
Previous marital status not stated-----	113	34	-	1	78
Race of bride not stated-----					
Race of groom not stated					
	585,294	414,263	15,973	94,576	60,482
Single-----	424,824	364,993	2,616	58,532	18,683
Widowed-----	15,531	2,761	7,076	5,600	94
Divorced-----	87,178	30,650	6,068	50,002	238
Previous marital status not stated-----	57,761	15,659	193	442	41,467

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹	1,718,641	1,190,562	392,440	88,350	47,289	1,169,029	416,263	87,151	46,198
Alabama	44,860	28,280	12,400	4,140	40	27,440	12,440	4,940	40
Alaska	4,729	2,727	1,454	529	19	2,710	1,463	547	9
California	154,420	108,260	36,040	9,880	240	106,960	38,000	9,280	180
Connecticut	23,410	17,190	5,450	750	20	16,640	5,970	770	30
Delaware	3,950	2,950	910	87	3	2,892	968	88	2
District of Columbia	4,332	3,348	890	84	10	3,130	1,072	126	4
Florida	85,426	49,259	27,453	8,665	51	47,870	28,718	8,798	42
Georgia	63,240	35,040	21,020	6,540	640	35,500	21,660	5,680	420
Hawaii	9,668	6,712	2,430	520	6	6,546	2,568	554	-
Idaho ²	12,680	7,445	---	---	5,235	7,390	---	---	5,290
Illinois	116,000	78,100	30,540	6,360	1,200	77,480	30,880	6,480	1,200
Indiana	56,080	36,040	13,420	4,500	2,120	36,260	14,380	3,940	1,500
Iowa	25,560	20,100	4,350	1,050	60	19,500	5,030	1,000	30
Kansas	23,780	16,150	5,825	1,760	45	16,305	5,820	1,505	50
Kentucky	32,130	22,930	6,710	1,910	580	22,230	7,490	1,860	550
Louisiana	37,310	24,590	7,540	1,540	3,640	24,260	8,000	1,590	3,460
Maine	11,190	7,708	2,843	637	2	7,532	3,049	605	4
Maryland ²	44,680	31,280	---	---	13,400	30,420	---	---	14,260
Massachusetts	42,100	33,190	7,970	930	10	32,180	9,040	890	-
Michigan	82,880	58,220	19,320	5,100	220	56,180	21,260	5,220	200
Minnesota	32,220	24,990	5,580	820	630	25,000	5,790	740	690
Mississippi	26,470	17,150	7,020	2,250	50	16,950	7,140	2,330	50
Missouri	50,138	33,352	12,814	3,511	461	32,540	13,813	3,361	404
Montana	7,338	5,114	1,692	528	4	5,192	1,664	462	-
Nebraska	13,087	9,776	2,717	592	2	9,706	2,817	663	1
New Hampshire	8,835	5,811	2,568	452	3	5,710	2,694	429	2
New Jersey	32,820	41,240	10,560	900	220	39,640	11,640	1,120	220
New York	142,416	111,038	27,679	2,456	1,243	107,231	31,378	2,701	1,111
North Carolina	42,310	30,110	10,800	1,390	10	30,050	10,720	1,540	-
Ohio	101,420	71,620	25,800	5,860	140	70,460	25,780	5,140	60
Oregon ²	19,315	13,080	---	---	6,235	12,950	---	---	6,365
Pennsylvania	91,700	63,690	17,060	1,680	9,380	62,220	18,540	2,060	9,080
Rhode Island	6,695	5,281	1,278	132	4	5,179	1,386	127	3
South Carolina	50,258	32,456	14,865	2,927	10	32,608	14,831	2,803	16
South Dakota	11,070	6,820	3,515	720	15	6,915	3,465	680	10
Tennessee	51,540	31,000	16,520	3,840	180	31,000	16,500	3,940	100
Utah	14,925	12,150	2,065	595	115	12,010	2,305	555	55
Vermont	4,552	3,329	1,097	125	1	3,244	1,163	144	1
Virginia	54,660	38,280	13,880	2,480	20	36,900	15,360	2,400	-
West Virginia	17,045	12,580	3,560	840	55	12,155	4,080	785	25
Wisconsin	35,760	29,580	5,470	700	10	28,270	5,750	740	-
Wyoming	5,662	2,716	1,534	672	740	2,694	1,566	688	734

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,188	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
Under 18 years-----	156,999	10,610	11,383	12,686	12,086	12,891	20,025	14,323	16,823	11,694	11,194	11,846	11,368
18-19 years-----	344,006	19,445	20,892	23,378	24,965	32,082	44,550	31,027	40,861	29,523	27,575	28,049	23,689
20-24 years-----	620,230	29,074	31,732	37,381	42,457	64,257	81,441	54,686	85,272	55,305	49,755	46,871	44,059
25-29 years-----	247,719	12,317	15,456	16,849	18,496	23,706	27,334	21,423	29,397	19,482	20,227	21,173	21,690
30-34 years-----	114,370	6,410	7,316	8,470	8,652	10,998	12,282	9,796	11,486	6,186	6,617	10,308	11,849
35-44 years-----	118,924	6,981	7,413	8,527	8,592	10,654	12,217	10,425	11,909	8,151	8,224	9,926	11,815
45-54 years-----	67,366	4,088	5,059	5,103	5,059	5,760	7,043	8,902	6,517	5,270	5,584	5,885	6,316
55-64 years-----	35,023	2,341	2,528	2,658	2,657	3,103	3,277	2,617	3,581	2,614	2,707	3,424	3,436
65 years and over-----	17,004	1,313	1,165	1,207	1,595	1,466	1,444	1,182	1,394	1,322	1,733	2,012	1,391
Groom-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,188	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
Under 18 years-----	26,073	1,753	2,213	2,481	2,280	2,484	2,614	2,211	2,298	1,960	1,986	2,177	1,646
18-19 years-----	196,941	12,620	12,773	14,345	15,889	17,023	24,587	17,692	22,350	15,927	15,390	15,937	14,198
20-24 years-----	667,434	33,735	36,109	41,394	46,150	66,872	92,000	59,444	89,760	57,286	51,549	46,427	44,908
25-29 years-----	348,971	17,315	20,138	23,177	25,711	34,537	40,276	30,644	45,042	28,429	29,232	27,926	28,484
30-34 years-----	155,645	8,021	9,931	10,843	11,502	14,678	16,868	15,261	17,177	12,001	12,622	13,603	14,938
35-44 years-----	152,513	8,340	9,723	11,210	11,553	14,152	15,899	15,581	15,870	11,052	11,967	13,884	15,302
45-54 years-----	90,778	5,469	6,413	7,024	6,679	8,533	9,181	7,958	8,838	6,628	6,948	7,654	9,073
55-64 years-----	48,236	3,032	3,404	3,540	3,645	4,445	5,025	4,272	5,005	3,702	3,756	4,036	4,594
65 years and over-----	32,050	2,274	2,240	2,144	3,140	2,283	3,163	2,338	2,870	2,542	2,926	3,370	2,780
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	1,190,562	61,327	67,242	78,186	86,303	116,333	155,511	106,676	151,637	100,035	94,541	89,479	85,292
Under 18 years-----	152,757	10,425	11,063	12,356	11,819	12,629	19,638	13,952	16,323	11,244	10,791	11,554	10,963
18-19 years-----	328,460	18,463	19,942	22,315	23,900	30,611	42,795	29,959	39,425	28,259	25,908	24,626	22,255
20-24 years-----	524,501	23,668	25,262	30,642	35,956	55,253	71,551	46,802	74,275	45,757	41,695	38,414	35,006
25-29 years-----	126,243	5,332	7,320	8,223	9,556	12,469	15,092	10,926	16,108	10,149	10,969	10,199	9,902
30-34 years-----	30,950	1,716	1,842	2,286	2,644	2,914	3,346	2,668	3,311	2,197	2,633	2,643	2,730
35-44 years-----	17,026	1,018	1,066	1,440	1,567	1,462	1,969	1,445	1,422	1,302	1,549	1,280	1,507
45-54 years-----	8,784	418	508	608	536	560	698	636	432	626	454	506	582
55-64 years-----	2,903	209	123	213	273	319	371	200	229	237	271	175	283
65 years and over-----	958	78	96	103	52	116	52	68	112	64	72	81	64
Groom-----	1,169,029	60,943	66,268	76,136	84,547	115,294	152,790	104,689	149,118	97,317	92,047	88,162	81,720
Under 18 years-----	25,601	1,742	2,112	2,445	2,229	2,400	2,557	2,159	2,277	1,898	1,961	2,134	1,629
18-19 years-----	193,042	12,296	12,479	14,181	15,733	16,701	24,117	17,632	21,884	15,634	14,954	15,590	13,642
20-24 years-----	610,682	30,264	32,290	37,439	42,347	62,148	85,511	55,059	83,303	52,365	46,266	43,686	40,004
25-29 years-----	232,833	10,895	12,409	14,528	17,381	24,026	28,705	20,270	30,262	19,065	19,722	18,151	17,419
30-34 years-----	58,561	2,922	3,629	3,790	4,643	5,478	6,767	5,119	6,750	4,621	4,959	4,753	5,110
35-44 years-----	30,532	1,660	1,994	2,326	2,654	2,671	3,303	2,894	3,074	2,236	2,785	2,450	2,485
45-54 years-----	11,715	764	887	1,098	969	1,156	1,215	1,071	992	901	878	878	874
55-64 years-----	4,590	335	330	270	487	458	448	384	402	472	323	384	297
65 years and over-----	1,473	65	137	59	104	196	147	101	174	127	167	136	60
RE-MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	508,643	30,132	34,400	36,966	37,780	47,266	51,719	44,002	52,913	37,795	39,811	45,890	50,969
Under 20 years-----	13,356	775	693	1,023	1,188	1,350	1,219	1,028	1,324	1,011	1,226	1,246	1,293
20-24 years-----	87,727	4,955	5,977	6,222	6,361	8,417	8,862	7,579	9,522	6,651	7,161	7,593	8,427
25-29 years-----	119,266	6,909	7,981	8,474	8,845	11,069	11,979	10,421	12,965	9,159	8,916	10,690	11,858
30-34 years-----	82,842	4,650	5,452	6,159	5,994	8,011	8,827	7,075	8,094	5,950	5,954	7,580	9,096
35-44 years-----	98,285	5,894	6,288	7,079	6,964	9,141	10,218	8,947	10,403	6,808	7,589	8,609	10,355
45-54 years-----	60,244	3,615	4,536	4,464	4,521	5,196	6,332	5,246	5,995	4,410	4,925	5,327	5,677
55-64 years-----	31,942	2,110	2,405	2,442	2,364	2,782	2,891	2,592	3,329	2,552	2,400	2,925	3,150
65 years and over-----	15,981	1,254	1,068	1,103	1,533	1,330	1,391	1,114	1,281	1,254	1,640	1,920	1,113
Groom-----	532,998	30,478	35,490	39,174	39,595	48,401	54,863	46,215	55,604	40,558	42,518	47,424	52,678
Under 20 years-----	1,830	163	116	75	141	169	178	190	229	101	109	213	146
20-24 years-----	49,687	3,026	3,303	3,553	3,633	4,133	5,404	3,996	5,349	3,965	4,213	3,938	4,174
25-29 years-----	112,639	6,107	7,515	8,466	8,300	10,193	11,260	10,311	11,953	8,945	9,196	9,489	10,904
30-34 years-----	96,045	5,013	6,244	6,977	6,828	9,084	9,996	8,117	10,240	7,296	7,786	8,721	9,743
35-44 years-----	121,124	6,610	7,643	8,836	8,843	11,413	12,535	10,625	12,759	8,727	9,054	11,291	12,788
45-54 years-----	78,702	4,677	5,504	5,918	5,671	7,359	7,913	6,866	7,795	5,905	6,029	6,901	8,184
55-64 years-----	43,504	2,684	3,062	3,285	3,143	3,983	4,563	3,878	4,595	3,228	3,390	3,648	4,085
65 years and over-----	30,467	2,198	2,103	2,084	3,036	2,067	3,014	2,232	2,684	2,391	2,741	3,223	2,694
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	18,436	1,100	1,302	1,016	486	1,358	2,393	903	2,660	1,897	2,064	1,825	1,442
Groom-----	16,614	1,138	1,186	658	397	1,292	1,980	677	2,488	1,852	1,851	1,608	1,305

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-30. Marriages by Marriage Order and Race of Bride and Groom, by Month Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by race exclude data for California, District of Columbia, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. These data are included in race not stated; see table 4-9, Section 4]

Marriage order and race	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,168	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
White-----	1,002,447	54,408	59,880	67,194	70,978	97,695	123,302	87,372	120,609	80,175	79,512	80,716	80,609
Negro-----	119,575	8,112	7,807	9,400	8,617	9,806	14,255	11,392	12,890	9,342	8,044	9,188	11,232
Other races-----	11,525	603	650	830	944	828	1,138	1,005	1,499	858	863	1,048	959
Race not stated-----	585,294	29,439	34,607	38,744	44,000	57,058	70,918	51,812	72,222	49,352	47,997	46,242	42,903
First marriages-----	1,190,562	61,327	67,242	78,185	86,303	116,333	155,511	106,876	151,637	100,035	94,541	89,479	83,292
White-----	668,651	34,164	37,250	42,985	47,144	66,555	90,339	58,768	85,910	55,510	52,093	50,639	47,493
Negro-----	88,144	6,029	5,689	6,792	6,412	6,763	10,877	8,629	9,766	6,669	5,850	6,487	8,161
Other races-----	8,743	452	504	602	728	711	917	808	1,185	693	634	817	714
Race not stated-----	424,824	20,702	23,799	27,806	32,019	42,304	53,378	38,471	54,773	37,143	35,964	31,536	26,924
Remarriages-----	508,643	30,132	34,400	36,966	37,750	47,296	51,719	44,002	52,813	37,795	39,811	45,090	50,969
White-----	318,815	19,454	21,648	25,555	25,554	30,155	31,268	27,953	32,568	23,243	25,785	28,648	32,105
Negro-----	28,562	1,969	1,959	2,427	2,184	2,398	3,055	2,642	2,964	2,432	2,054	2,629	2,850
Other races-----	2,533	171	146	218	216	217	209	197	294	164	227	230	244
Race not stated-----	157,633	8,558	10,649	10,765	11,796	14,526	17,187	13,210	17,087	11,956	11,747	14,583	15,770
Marriage order not stated-----	18,436	1,100	1,302	1,016	486	1,358	2,383	903	2,660	1,897	2,064	1,825	1,442
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,718,641	92,559	102,944	116,168	124,539	164,987	209,613	151,581	207,210	139,727	136,416	137,194	135,703
White-----	999,553	54,299	59,652	66,959	70,977	97,308	122,985	87,061	120,156	79,061	79,304	80,425	80,366
Negro-----	125,367	8,240	8,020	9,674	8,793	9,646	14,624	11,748	13,459	9,678	8,560	9,573	11,532
Other races-----	10,627	581	665	791	769	975	1,066	960	1,373	836	755	954	882
Race not stated-----	585,294	29,439	34,607	38,744	44,000	57,058	70,918	51,812	72,222	49,352	47,997	46,242	42,903
First marriages-----	1,169,029	60,943	66,266	76,136	84,547	115,294	152,790	104,689	149,118	97,317	92,047	88,162	81,720
White-----	658,274	34,079	36,469	41,806	46,529	66,381	88,730	58,117	84,053	54,218	51,174	49,064	46,034
Negro-----	88,087	5,996	5,751	6,716	6,352	6,904	10,525	8,470	9,925	6,829	6,037	6,684	7,918
Other races-----	8,405	439	518	607	552	755	856	779	1,169	669	603	775	683
Race not stated-----	414,265	20,429	23,528	27,007	31,114	41,254	52,679	37,323	53,971	35,601	34,233	30,839	26,285
Remarriages-----	532,990	30,478	35,490	39,174	39,595	48,401	54,863	46,215	55,604	40,559	42,518	47,424	52,678
White-----	328,614	19,389	22,279	24,586	24,199	29,964	32,883	28,424	34,035	24,262	26,629	29,283	32,681
Negro-----	35,479	2,113	2,129	2,788	2,421	2,612	3,807	3,190	3,433	2,604	2,173	2,907	3,402
Other races-----	2,166	132	147	174	212	220	220	181	184	166	152	179	199
Race not stated-----	168,739	8,844	10,935	11,626	12,763	15,605	17,953	14,420	17,952	13,526	13,564	15,155	16,396
Marriage order not stated-----	16,614	1,138	1,188	858	397	1,292	1,960	677	2,488	1,852	1,851	1,608	1,305

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-31. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Marriage-registration area	1,718,641	136,303	95,001	76,128	84,145	97,570	339,424	690,070
Alabama	44,880	2,240	4,280	3,240	3,640	4,080	13,620	13,760
Alaska	4,729	373	437	329	365	452	1,340	1,433
California	154,420	17,160	6,060	5,540	6,940	7,720	21,500	89,480
Connecticut	25,410	1,690	760	780	570	580	4,630	14,400
Delaware	3,950	233	98	97	115	155	747	2,505
District of Columbia	4,332	414	240	218	222	196	484	2,558
Florida	85,426	6,541	7,885	4,878	4,525	7,434	21,054	35,109
Georgia	65,240	4,260	5,980	4,160	4,360	5,180	15,760	25,560
Hawaii	9,668	934	544	672	686	694	1,514	4,624
Idaho	12,680	435	1,140	935	1,090	1,150	3,275	4,655
Illinois	116,000	8,320	6,220	5,380	6,560	5,800	20,240	63,480
Indiana	56,080	3,760	2,920	2,380	2,540	2,560	11,460	30,660
Iowa	25,560	1,260	1,060	520	690	900	4,640	16,490
Kansas	23,780	1,490	1,290	1,020	1,065	1,290	5,285	12,550
Kentucky	32,130	1,420	1,960	1,570	1,740	1,650	7,640	15,950
Louisiana	37,310	2,210	1,880	1,450	1,570	2,100	6,620	19,280
Maine	11,190	637	474	414	469	418	2,245	6,533
Maryland	44,680	3,200	4,100	1,880	3,260	3,940	6,160	20,140
Massachusetts	42,100	6,890	970	790	890	1,120	7,690	23,750
Michigan	82,860	2,980	3,520	2,620	2,660	3,900	21,160	46,020
Minnesota	32,220	1,220	1,010	960	990	1,000	4,920	22,120
Mississippi	26,470	2,530	2,260	1,570	1,450	2,040	6,730	9,890
Missouri	50,138	3,202	2,732	2,113	2,222	3,104	12,251	24,514
Montana	7,338	452	402	316	360	420	1,290	4,108
Nebraska	15,087	855	565	389	475	478	2,680	7,645
New Hampshire	6,835	626	388	344	368	366	1,487	5,246
New Jersey	52,820	7,320	1,700	1,860	1,600	2,290	6,080	31,980
New York	142,416	21,752	6,178	5,400	7,443	6,633	19,763	75,047
North Carolina	42,310	6,100	3,030	1,990	2,230	2,560	9,180	17,270
Ohio	101,420	4,220	4,640	3,600	4,300	4,560	20,460	59,440
Oregon	19,315	1,575	855	700	965	990	3,815	10,415
Pennsylvania	91,700	4,580	2,460	2,180	2,260	3,560	12,420	64,420
Rhode Island	6,695	1,087	202	128	162	181	793	4,142
South Carolina	50,258	5,426	2,787	4,457	4,069	4,005	11,432	19,072
South Dakota	11,070	400	1,050	750	675	655	3,330	4,010
Tennessee	51,540	3,060	4,980	3,940	3,620	4,480	13,930	17,540
Utah	14,925	180	765	1,240	1,235	2,150	5,625	3,730
Vermont	4,552	290	142	121	164	141	617	3,057
Virginia	54,660	2,560	4,640	3,100	3,500	4,300	11,220	25,540
West Virginia	17,045	1,345	1,055	815	740	940	3,305	8,245
Wisconsin	35,760	770	800	650	840	770	4,910	27,020
Wyoming	5,662	306	502	432	490	468	1,562	2,082

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Bride resident of State where married			Bride resident of adjoining State			Bride resident of other State or outside U.S.			State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
Marriage-registration area----	1,718,641	1,461,576	40,812	43,727	16,769	98,791	3,666	12,365	2,375	35,633	2,927
Alabama-----	44,860	36,180	1,140	1,020	500	4,600	160	300	20	900	40
Alaska-----	4,729	4,415	...	112	...	...	...	150	...	64	8
California-----	154,420	147,080	580	3,340	120	640	20	980	-	1,640	20
Connecticut-----	23,410	19,940	790	850	220	880	50	240	20	350	10
Delaware-----	3,950	3,099	245	217	80	125	23	39	12	110	-
District of Columbia-----	4,332	2,368	354	154	286	874	136	32	24	104	-
Florida-----	85,426	78,809	695	2,651	155	219	9	894	14	1,924	56
Georgia-----	63,240	45,080	1,440	880	1,920	11,860	220	420	300	1,180	40
Hawaii-----	9,669	7,864	...	302	...	...	...	268	...	1,234	-
Idaho-----	12,680	7,610	420	260	235	3,495	90	85	70	415	-
Illinois-----	116,000	103,780	1,920	1,960	900	4,840	100	1,020	120	1,280	80
Indiana-----	56,080	49,760	1,600	1,300	620	1,640	20	300	80	400	360
Iowa-----	25,560	22,040	740	560	330	1,340	60	100	40	250	-
Kansas-----	23,780	20,075	790	905	405	860	55	200	35	440	15
Kentucky-----	32,130	26,600	1,130	580	580	2,810	30	140	50	180	20
Louisiana-----	37,310	34,010	850	910	300	530	50	240	10	330	80
Maine-----	11,190	9,605	97	637	40	118	20	190	8	474	1
Maryland-----	44,680	29,280	1,640	1,500	960	7,560	320	400	260	2,700	60
Massachusetts-----	42,100	36,160	1,670	1,850	280	790	50	620	30	640	10
Michigan-----	82,860	77,540	1,100	1,760	320	1,200	20	420	20	480	-
Minnesota-----	32,220	29,040	810	940	270	630	10	150	20	330	20
Mississippi-----	26,470	22,290	860	580	420	1,420	80	290	60	480	20
Missouri-----	50,138	42,979	1,657	1,153	836	2,526	74	339	39	525	10
Montana-----	7,338	6,468	106	322	10	74	12	114	14	214	4
Nebraska-----	13,087	11,185	484	410	167	492	17	108	11	182	-
New Hampshire-----	8,835	5,955	449	325	224	1,432	68	83	37	262	-
New Jersey-----	52,820	45,580	2,330	2,200	860	920	60	320	40	540	320
New York-----	142,416	131,171	3,246	3,275	837	1,438	86	659	56	1,604	44
North Carolina-----	42,310	34,300	1,020	1,430	290	2,860	280	490	130	1,520	20
Ohio-----	101,420	92,760	2,060	2,440	540	2,290	-	620	20	560	140
Oregon-----	19,315	17,320	655	320	170	490	15	80	-	150	115
Pennsylvania-----	91,700	81,340	2,860	2,220	820	1,840	120	320	100	700	1,380
Rhode Island-----	6,695	5,579	378	301	104	211	14	22	7	79	-
South Carolina-----	50,258	25,975	1,012	1,044	608	17,965	389	423	254	2,585	2
South Dakota-----	11,070	5,465	400	335	100	4,040	95	125	90	420	-
Tennessee-----	51,540	39,200	1,580	940	740	5,520	360	220	60	3,120	-
Utah-----	14,925	11,850	295	435	215	730	60	355	100	875	10
Vermont-----	4,552	3,569	189	151	74	276	17	53	15	208	-
Virginia-----	54,660	37,240	1,380	1,840	800	7,000	380	400	180	5,400	40
West Virginia-----	17,045	14,445	900	350	370	700	50	65	15	150	-
Wisconsin-----	35,760	32,700	960	680	280	550	20	130	-	440	-
Wyoming-----	5,662	4,060	120	108	72	1,016	16	60	14	194	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State
Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,718,641	1,461,576	84,539	29,134	140,465	957	472	1,498
Under 18 years-----	156,989	133,956	5,178	1,795	15,833	97	60	80
18 years-----	177,268	158,985	5,927	1,786	10,357	60	47	106
19 years-----	166,738	148,352	7,133	2,442	8,523	94	39	155
20 years-----	157,251	138,913	7,567	2,441	7,993	132	35	170
21 years-----	146,729	126,854	9,484	2,282	7,844	23	72	160
22 years-----	132,285	112,401	9,984	2,073	7,549	127	10	141
23 years-----	102,544	85,654	7,642	1,402	7,266	35	23	122
24 years-----	81,411	66,266	5,430	1,379	6,217	17	2	100
25 years-----	67,067	55,533	4,298	1,199	5,987	8	22	40
26 years-----	55,767	46,633	2,711	972	5,347	42	2	80
27 years-----	47,806	39,257	2,483	1,025	4,889	64	28	60
28 years-----	44,195	36,041	2,084	946	5,075	8	1	40
29 years-----	32,844	27,567	1,127	747	3,379	1	2	21
30-34 years-----	114,370	94,170	4,316	2,456	13,281	49	77	21
35-44 years-----	115,924	93,445	4,055	2,531	15,696	72	25	100
45-54 years-----	67,368	53,678	2,222	1,858	9,425	95	6	82
55-64 years-----	35,023	27,984	1,646	1,174	4,173	26	-	20
65 years and over-----	17,004	13,687	1,032	626	1,631	7	21	-
Groom-----	1,718,641	1,461,576	84,539	29,134	140,465	957	472	1,498
Under 18 years-----	26,073	20,739	383	300	4,631	10	-	10
18 years-----	81,313	71,123	2,553	825	6,612	38	41	121
19 years-----	115,628	102,206	4,171	1,657	7,345	141	23	85
20 years-----	137,643	122,863	5,207	1,753	7,615	94	46	65
21 years-----	147,333	130,176	7,520	2,042	7,317	74	84	120
22 years-----	145,675	126,698	9,225	2,144	7,444	57	47	80
23 years-----	129,245	110,887	9,044	1,607	7,439	48	10	210
24 years-----	107,538	91,264	7,818	1,508	6,790	28	10	120
25 years-----	92,062	78,041	5,921	1,389	6,584	34	3	80
26 years-----	79,139	67,314	4,345	1,484	5,779	75	22	140
27 years-----	69,602	59,226	3,638	1,216	5,450	22	10	40
28 years-----	63,566	53,175	3,348	1,152	5,571	30	9	61
29 years-----	44,602	37,646	2,292	912	3,886	21	5	80
30-34 years-----	155,645	128,932	7,377	3,059	16,139	54	23	61
35-44 years-----	152,513	124,801	5,155	3,124	19,137	103	71	122
45-54 years-----	90,778	72,221	3,026	2,327	13,101	38	23	42
55-64 years-----	48,236	38,336	1,955	1,571	6,306	62	23	61
65 years and over-----	32,050	25,906	1,661	1,084	3,329	26	22	20
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,190,562	1,025,625	66,067	17,641	79,095	621	297	1,216
Under 18 years-----	152,757	130,206	5,015	1,786	15,543	97	60	80
18 years-----	171,233	153,677	5,799	1,703	9,842	60	46	106
19 years-----	157,227	140,464	6,715	2,233	7,538	84	38	155
20 years-----	143,723	127,582	7,116	2,189	6,524	107	35	170
21 years-----	130,126	112,942	8,615	1,928	6,228	22	31	160
22 years-----	111,734	95,003	9,244	1,671	5,584	102	9	121
23 years-----	80,597	67,413	6,988	1,030	5,007	34	23	102
24 years-----	59,321	48,621	4,740	953	3,910	15	2	80
25 years-----	42,081	34,222	3,573	745	3,502	8	1	40
26 years-----	30,497	25,431	1,801	549	2,634	21	1	60
27 years-----	23,194	19,715	1,734	530	2,146	1	28	40
28 years-----	18,154	14,567	1,220	414	1,931	2	-	20
29 years-----	12,307	10,036	641	327	1,282	1	-	20
30-34 years-----	30,950	24,878	1,641	812	3,595	23	-	1
35-44 years-----	17,026	13,704	629	443	2,187	21	22	20
45-54 years-----	6,764	5,133	213	240	1,114	23	1	41
55-64 years-----	2,903	2,303	82	87	431	-	-	-
65 years and over-----	958	729	101	31	97	-	-	-
Groom-----	1,169,029	1,007,882	63,726	17,568	77,663	725	332	1,133
Under 18 years-----	25,601	20,350	362	299	4,570	10	-	10
18 years-----	80,046	69,938	2,547	824	6,537	38	41	121
19 years-----	112,986	99,942	4,064	1,654	7,107	141	23	85
20 years-----	133,270	119,159	5,042	1,650	7,214	94	46	65
21 years-----	139,255	123,469	7,155	1,925	6,433	69	84	120
22 years-----	133,613	116,643	8,604	1,980	6,442	57	27	60
23 years-----	114,191	97,943	8,334	1,461	6,195	38	10	210
24 years-----	90,153	76,655	6,813	1,301	5,126	28	10	120
25 years-----	71,371	60,449	5,053	1,112	4,662	32	3	60
26 years-----	57,103	48,447	3,500	1,121	3,789	74	22	140
27 years-----	45,057	38,334	2,790	651	3,010	22	10	40
28 years-----	38,165	29,384	2,267	674	2,767	25	8	40
29 years-----	24,137	20,129	1,575	447	1,943	21	2	20
30-34 years-----	58,561	48,319	3,718	1,177	5,315	11	21	-
35-44 years-----	30,532	24,689	1,310	512	3,962	35	3	21
45-54 years-----	11,715	9,278	327	337	1,731	-	21	21
55-64 years-----	4,590	3,557	129	175	698	30	1	-
65 years and over-----	1,473	1,197	56	88	152	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status of Bride by Resident Status of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident bride		Nonresident bride		Resident status not stated		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
REMARriages								
Bride-----	509,643	420,003	17,065	11,201	60,615	322	175	262
Under 20 years-----	13,356	11,082	400	280	1,592	-	2	"
20-24 years-----	87,727	73,951	2,580	1,701	9,342	51	42	60
25-29 years-----	119,266	100,282	3,572	2,255	15,002	89	25	41
30-34 years-----	82,842	68,818	2,630	1,622	9,649	26	77	20
35-44 years-----	98,285	79,209	3,403	2,086	13,453	51	3	80
45-54 years-----	60,244	48,228	1,985	1,607	8,306	72	5	41
55-64 years-----	31,942	25,530	1,564	1,065	3,737	26	"	20
65 years and over-----	15,981	12,903	931	565	1,534	7	21	"
Groom-----	532,998	439,219	19,589	11,377	62,127	232	139	345
Under 20 years-----	1,830	1,464	76	25	265	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	48,687	41,010	2,008	629	5,005	15	20	-
25-29 years-----	112,639	95,740	4,003	1,917	10,866	8	4	101
30-34 years-----	96,045	79,693	3,637	1,852	10,778	43	1	41
35-44 years-----	121,124	99,405	3,825	2,589	15,070	68	68	101
45-54 years-----	78,702	62,611	2,674	1,988	11,368	38	2	21
55-64 years-----	45,504	34,671	1,724	1,391	5,603	32	22	61
65 years and over-----	30,467	24,625	1,614	986	3,172	28	22	20
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride-----	18,436	15,948	1,407	292	755	14	-	20
Groom-----	16,614	14,475	1,254	189	675	-	1	20

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:

Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and age	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES						FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.					
Bride-----	1,719,641	1,546,566	119,226	50,894	2,455	Groom-----	1,169,029	1,026,072	83,832	57,560	1,485
Under 18 years-----	156,999	139,194	14,304	3,324	177	Under 18 years-----	25,601	20,659	4,024	908	20
18-19 years-----	344,006	320,483	16,934	6,174	415	18-19 years-----	193,042	172,507	13,749	6,516	270
20-24 years-----	620,230	572,756	30,446	16,001	1,027	20-24 years-----	610,682	542,451	38,779	28,700	752
25-29 years-----	247,719	217,789	19,769	9,797	364	25-29 years-----	232,835	201,081	16,750	14,657	345
30-34 years-----	114,370	98,543	11,173	4,884	70	30-34 years-----	58,581	49,507	4,970	4,063	21
35-44 years-----	115,924	97,525	13,607	4,620	172	35-44 years-----	30,532	25,205	3,477	1,826	24
45-54 years-----	67,366	55,906	8,030	3,253	177	45-54 years-----	11,715	9,615	1,454	604	42
55-64 years-----	35,023	29,630	3,517	1,830	46	55-64 years-----	4,590	3,762	605	222	1
65 years and over-----	17,004	14,740	1,446	811	7	65 years and over-----	1,475	1,285	124	64	-
Groom-----	1,719,641	1,491,512	142,068	65,071	1,970	REMARriages					
Under 18 years-----	26,073	21,049	4,106	908	10	Bride-----	509,643	437,222	53,326	18,509	584
18-19 years-----	196,941	175,980	14,125	6,566	270	Under 20 years-----	13,356	11,484	1,568	306	-
20-24 years-----	667,454	591,222	44,170	31,270	772	20-24 years-----	87,727	76,572	8,503	2,541	111
25-29 years-----	348,971	301,676	27,273	19,572	450	25-29 years-----	119,266	103,879	11,309	3,948	130
30-34 years-----	155,645	132,045	14,631	8,685	84	30-34 years-----	82,842	71,505	8,444	2,847	46
35-44 years-----	162,513	127,976	17,412	8,932	193	35-44 years-----	98,285	82,615	11,845	3,694	131
45-54 years-----	90,778	74,586	11,594	4,733	65	45-54 years-----	60,244	50,218	7,158	2,755	113
55-64 years-----	48,236	39,981	5,564	2,607	84	55-64 years-----	31,942	27,094	3,128	1,674	46
65 years and over-----	32,050	26,997	3,213	1,798	42	65 years and over-----	15,981	13,855	1,375	744	7
FIRST MARRIAGES						Groom-----	532,998	450,776	57,135	24,603	484
Bride-----	1,190,562	1,091,989	65,218	31,518	1,637	Under 20 years-----	1,630	1,489	301	40	-
Under 18 years-----	152,757	135,281	13,993	3,306	177	20-24 years-----	48,687	41,654	4,980	2,033	20
18-19 years-----	329,480	306,739	15,503	5,815	405	25-29 years-----	112,639	97,665	10,245	4,624	105
20-24 years-----	524,501	489,564	21,697	13,327	913	30-34 years-----	96,045	81,588	9,821	4,594	42
25-29 years-----	126,243	111,970	8,519	5,741	213	35-44 years-----	121,124	102,041	13,831	5,083	169
30-34 years-----	30,950	26,519	2,676	1,731	24	45-54 years-----	78,702	64,637	9,927	4,115	23
35-44 years-----	17,026	14,355	1,706	924	41	55-64 years-----	43,504	36,094	4,957	2,380	83
45-54 years-----	6,764	5,346	871	483	64	65 years and over-----	30,467	25,618	3,075	1,734	42
55-64 years-----	2,903	2,385	382	136	-	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
65 years and over-----	958	830	71	57	-	Bride-----	18,436	17,355	680	367	34
						Groom-----	16,614	14,664	1,021	908	21

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						CONNECTICUT					
Bride	1,718,641	1,546,586	119,226	50,394	2,455	Bride	23,140	21,660	1,150	590	10
First marriages	1,190,562	1,091,989	65,218	31,518	1,837	First marriages	17,190	15,980	740	480	10
Remarriages	509,643	437,222	53,328	18,509	584	Remarriages	6,200	5,660	410	130	-
Widowed	67,906	59,144	5,897	2,799	76	Widowed	1,070	940	130	-	-
Divorced	365,237	315,920	37,119	13,730	468	Divorced	5,130	4,720	280	130	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	76,500	64,158	10,322	1,980	40	Widowed or divorced not stated	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	18,436	17,355	600	367	34	First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	20	-	-	-
Groom	1,718,641	1,491,512	142,086	85,071	1,970	Groom	23,410	20,410	1,690	1,310	-
First marriages	1,169,029	1,026,072	85,932	57,560	1,465	First marriages	16,640	14,320	1,250	1,070	-
Remarriages	532,998	450,776	57,135	24,603	484	Remarriages	6,750	6,080	450	240	-
Widowed	62,543	52,837	6,152	3,267	87	Widowed	1,000	850	120	30	-
Divorced	391,453	332,128	40,341	18,628	356	Divorced	5,740	5,220	310	210	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	79,202	65,811	10,642	2,708	41	Widowed or divorced not stated	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	16,614	14,664	1,021	908	21	First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	10	10	-	-
ALABAMA						DELAWARE					
Bride	44,860	38,360	5,260	1,220	20	Bride	3,950	3,561	228	161	-
First marriages	28,280	24,240	3,140	890	20	First marriages	2,950	2,661	167	122	-
Remarriages	16,540	14,120	2,080	540	-	Remarriages	999	899	61	39	-
Widowed	2,500	2,100	360	40	-	Widowed	166	147	14	5	-
Divorced	13,780	11,780	1,720	300	-	Divorced	830	749	47	34	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	280	280	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	40	-	40	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-
Groom	44,860	37,000	5,760	2,080	20	Groom	3,950	3,218	582	350	-
First marriages	27,440	22,560	3,400	1,460	20	First marriages	2,892	2,314	505	275	-
Remarriages	17,400	14,440	2,340	620	-	Remarriages	1,057	903	79	75	-
Widowed	1,940	1,620	240	80	-	Widowed	159	146	9	4	-
Divorced	15,240	12,600	2,100	540	-	Divorced	895	754	70	71	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	220	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	3	3	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	20	-	20	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	1	1	-	-	-
ALASKA						DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Bride	4,729	4,531	...	194	4	Bride	4,332	2,876	1,296	160	-
First marriages	2,727	2,629	...	95	3	First marriages	3,348	2,214	1,014	120	-
Remarriages	1,989	1,888	...	99	1	Remarriages	974	652	282	40	-
Widowed	159	139	...	20	-	Widowed	160	136	36	8	-
Divorced	1,814	1,734	...	79	1	Divorced	768	502	240	26	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	16	16	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	26	14	6	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	13	13	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	10	10	-	-	-
Groom	4,729	4,548	...	176	5	Groom	4,332	2,686	1,252	394	-
First marriages	2,710	2,595	...	112	3	First marriages	3,180	1,910	922	298	-
Remarriages	2,015	1,947	...	64	2	Remarriages	1,198	772	330	96	-
Widowed	99	91	...	8	-	Widowed	204	130	52	22	-
Divorced	1,898	1,841	...	55	2	Divorced	962	620	270	72	-
Widowed or divorced not stated	16	15	...	1	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	32	22	8	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	6	6	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	4	4	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA						FLORIDA					
Bride	154,420	151,020	780	2,620	-	Bride	85,426	82,178	583	2,832	33
First marriages	108,260	106,140	440	1,680	-	First marriages	49,259	47,644	216	1,580	19
Remarriages	45,980	44,700	340	940	-	Remarriages	36,118	34,488	167	1,449	14
Widowed	5,460	5,240	-	220	-	Widowed	5,627	5,186	24	413	4
Divorced	40,400	39,540	340	720	-	Divorced	30,365	29,187	141	1,025	10
Widowed or divorced not stated	120	120	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	128	115	2	11	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	180	180	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	49	46	-	3	-
Groom	154,420	148,180	1,220	5,000	20	Groom	85,426	79,694	928	4,565	29
First marriages	106,950	102,360	760	3,820	20	First marriages	47,970	44,654	627	2,673	16
Remarriages	47,380	45,740	460	1,180	-	Remarriages	37,522	35,299	301	1,909	13
Widowed	5,720	5,440	20	260	-	Widowed	5,010	4,504	40	464	2
Divorced	41,440	40,080	440	920	-	Divorced	32,420	30,712	260	1,437	11
Widowed or divorced not stated	220	220	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated	92	85	1	8	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated	80	80	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated	34	31	-	3	-

¹Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed and divorced not stated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
 Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
GEORGIA						INDIANA					
Bride-----	63,240	47,400	13,900	1,900	40	Bride-----	56,060	52,760	2,260	780	260
First marriages-----	35,040	28,780	5,220	1,000	40	First marriages-----	36,040	34,420	960	560	100
Remarriages-----	27,860	18,280	8,680	900	-	Remarriages-----	19,160	17,600	1,220	200	140
Widowed-----	4,000	2,880	1,020	100	-	Widowed-----	2,200	2,080	100	20	-
Divorced-----	23,560	15,180	7,600	780	-	Divorced-----	16,540	15,100	1,120	180	140
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	500	220	60	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	420	420	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	340	340	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	880	740	100	20	20
Groom-----	63,240	47,360	13,600	2,280	-	Groom-----	56,060	50,640	3,320	1,720	200
First marriages-----	35,500	28,280	5,740	1,480	-	First marriages-----	36,260	32,920	1,860	1,320	140
Remarriages-----	27,620	18,960	7,960	900	-	Remarriages-----	19,420	17,580	1,400	400	40
Widowed-----	5,360	2,400	880	80	-	Widowed-----	2,200	1,960	180	40	20
Divorced-----	24,000	16,380	6,900	720	-	Divorced-----	16,920	15,340	1,200	360	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	180	80	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	280	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	120	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	400	340	40	-	20
HAWAII						IOWA					
Bride-----	9,668	8,166	...	1,502	-	Bride-----	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-
First marriages-----	6,712	6,024	...	688	-	First marriages-----	20,100	18,760	1,070	270	-
Remarriages-----	2,950	2,138	...	812	-	Remarriages-----	5,400	4,620	660	120	-
Widowed-----	354	176	...	158	-	Widowed-----	1,070	950	110	10	-
Divorced-----	2,616	1,962	...	654	-	Divorced-----	4,320	3,670	550	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	4	...	2	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-
Groom-----	9,668	8,132	...	1,536	-	Groom-----	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-
First marriages-----	6,546	5,836	...	710	-	First marriages-----	19,500	17,460	1,310	730	-
Remarriages-----	3,122	2,296	...	826	-	Remarriages-----	6,050	4,980	810	240	-
Widowed-----	296	182	...	114	-	Widowed-----	970	870	90	10	-
Divorced-----	2,824	2,112	...	712	-	Divorced-----	5,040	4,080	720	230	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
IDAHO						KANSAS					
Bride-----	12,680	8,290	3,820	570	-	Bride-----	23,780	21,770	1,320	675	15
First marriages-----	7,445	5,440	1,685	320	-	First marriages-----	16,150	14,845	790	505	10
Remarriages-----	5,180	2,805	2,130	245	-	Remarriages-----	7,630	6,925	530	170	5
Widowed-----	810	305	240	65	-	Widowed-----	1,180	1,055	110	15	-
Divorced-----	4,570	2,500	1,890	180	-	Divorced-----	6,425	5,845	420	155	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	25	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	55	45	5	5	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	12,680	7,930	3,985	765	-	Groom-----	23,780	20,695	1,685	1,400	-
First marriages-----	7,390	5,110	1,810	470	-	First marriages-----	16,305	14,295	1,085	925	-
Remarriages-----	5,285	2,775	2,170	280	-	Remarriages-----	7,470	6,400	600	470	-
Widowed-----	485	255	210	20	-	Widowed-----	895	785	70	60	-
Divorced-----	4,740	2,520	1,960	260	-	Divorced-----	6,560	5,620	530	410	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	65	45	5	15	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5	-	-	5	-
ILLINOIS						KENTUCKY					
Bride-----	116,000	107,680	5,840	2,440	60	Bride-----	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20
First marriages-----	78,100	73,880	2,620	1,540	60	First marriages-----	22,930	20,810	1,880	230	10
Remarriages-----	36,840	32,920	3,040	880	-	Remarriages-----	9,190	7,490	1,550	140	10
Widowed-----	5,240	4,680	380	180	-	Widowed-----	1,550	1,340	180	20	10
Divorced-----	30,600	27,320	2,600	680	-	Divorced-----	7,570	6,090	1,360	120	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,000	920	60	20	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	60	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,060	860	180	20	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	116,000	105,720	6,880	3,340	60	Groom-----	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-
First marriages-----	77,460	71,440	3,540	2,460	20	First marriages-----	22,230	19,450	2,260	520	-
Remarriages-----	37,500	33,520	3,100	840	40	Remarriages-----	9,900	7,900	1,730	270	-
Widowed-----	4,600	4,120	320	160	-	Widowed-----	1,220	970	160	90	-
Divorced-----	32,080	28,680	2,680	680	40	Divorced-----	8,620	6,890	1,550	180	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	820	720	100	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	40	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,040	760	240	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
LOUISIANA						MICHIGAN ²					
Bride-----	37,310	35,800	880	580	50	Bride-----	82,860	80,400	1,540	920	-
First marriages-----	24,590	23,820	330	390	50	First marriages-----	58,220	56,800	900	520	-
Remarriages-----	9,170	8,620	440	110	-	Remarriages-----	24,440	23,440	640	360	-
Widowed-----	1,330	1,290	20	20	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	7,270	6,780	400	90	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	570	550	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	24,440	23,440	640	360	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,550	3,360	110	80	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	160	-	40	-
Groom-----	37,310	34,590	1,390	1,290	40	Groom-----	82,860	78,280	2,320	2,280	-
First marriages-----	24,260	22,740	640	840	40	First marriages-----	56,180	53,020	1,440	1,780	-
Remarriages-----	9,650	8,860	540	250	-	Remarriages-----	26,500	25,140	840	520	-
Widowed-----	1,040	970	70	-	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	8,080	7,430	410	240	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	530	460	60	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26,500	25,140	840	520	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,400	2,990	210	200	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	120	40	20	-
MAINE						MINNESOTA					
Bride-----	11,190	10,340	178	672	-	Bride-----	32,220	30,790	910	500	20
First marriages-----	7,708	7,181	98	428	-	First marriages-----	24,990	24,080	540	350	20
Remarriages-----	3,482	3,159	80	243	-	Remarriages-----	6,470	5,960	360	150	-
Widowed-----	515	459	13	43	-	Widowed-----	1,410	1,300	70	40	-
Divorced-----	2,963	2,698	67	200	-	Divorced-----	4,970	4,600	260	110	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	60	30	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	760	750	10	-	-
Groom-----	11,190	9,835	223	1,131	1	Groom-----	32,220	29,480	1,460	1,280	-
First marriages-----	7,532	6,618	118	786	-	First marriages-----	25,000	23,110	930	960	-
Remarriages-----	3,658	3,217	105	335	1	Remarriages-----	6,560	5,770	500	290	-
Widowed-----	490	409	11	70	-	Widowed-----	1,360	1,180	90	80	-
Divorced-----	3,162	2,802	94	265	1	Divorced-----	5,070	4,470	400	200	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	130	120	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	660	600	30	30	-
MARYLAND						MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	44,680	32,420	8,840	3,360	80	Bride-----	25,470	23,730	1,920	600	20
First marriages-----	31,280	23,340	5,660	2,220	80	First marriages-----	17,150	15,720	860	560	10
Remarriages-----	13,500	9,020	3,180	1,100	-	Remarriages-----	9,300	7,990	1,080	240	10
Widowed-----	2,100	1,460	400	240	-	Widowed-----	1,630	1,500	90	40	-
Divorced-----	11,200	7,560	2,780	860	-	Divorced-----	7,640	6,480	970	200	10
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	60	-	40	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,680	30,640	9,460	4,520	60	Groom-----	26,470	22,960	2,350	1,160	-
First marriages-----	30,420	21,260	5,760	3,340	80	First marriages-----	16,950	14,750	1,340	860	-
Remarriages-----	14,180	9,300	3,700	1,180	-	Remarriages-----	9,490	8,180	1,010	300	-
Widowed-----	2,080	1,380	500	200	-	Widowed-----	1,320	1,160	120	40	-
Divorced-----	12,100	7,820	3,200	980	-	Divorced-----	8,110	6,960	890	260	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS						MISSOURI					
Bride-----	42,100	39,680	1,120	1,290	10	Bride-----	50,138	45,791	3,436	903	8
First marriages-----	33,190	31,350	780	1,060	-	First marriages-----	33,352	30,732	2,008	609	3
Remarriages-----	8,900	8,330	340	230	-	Remarriages-----	16,478	14,789	1,416	292	1
Widowed-----	1,410	1,280	60	70	-	Widowed-----	2,493	2,221	219	52	1
Divorced-----	7,500	6,870	280	350	-	Divorced-----	13,905	12,476	1,191	238	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	190	180	-	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	72	6	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	10	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	308	290	12	2	4
Groom-----	42,100	37,070	2,490	2,540	-	Groom-----	50,138	44,160	4,222	1,754	2
First marriages-----	32,180	28,170	1,930	2,080	-	First marriages-----	32,540	28,712	2,560	1,267	1
Remarriages-----	9,920	8,900	560	460	-	Remarriages-----	17,316	15,188	1,644	484	-
Widowed-----	1,710	1,560	80	70	-	Widowed-----	2,151	1,860	200	91	-
Divorced-----	6,100	7,250	470	380	-	Divorced-----	15,105	13,273	1,440	392	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	90	10	10	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	55	4	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	282	260	18	3	1

²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MONTANA						NEW YORK					
Bride-----	7,538	6,898	96	342	2	Bride-----	142,416	137,714	2,361	2,320	21
First marriages-----	5,114	4,836	62	214	2	First marriages-----	111,038	107,509	1,748	1,763	18
Remarriages-----	2,224	2,062	34	128	-	Remarriages-----	31,068	29,909	602	554	3
Widowed-----	292	244	14	54	-	Widowed-----	5,961	5,697	118	145	1
Divorced-----	1,918	1,808	20	90	-	Divorced-----	24,802	23,922	475	405	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	10	-	4	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	505	290	9	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	310	296	11	3	-
Groom-----	7,338	6,594	194	548	2	Groom-----	142,418	132,685	4,740	4,967	24
First marriages-----	5,192	4,670	134	386	2	First marriages-----	107,231	99,582	3,693	3,944	22
Remarriages-----	2,146	1,924	60	162	-	Remarriages-----	35,094	33,017	1,065	1,020	2
Widowed-----	282	222	10	30	-	Widowed-----	5,857	5,472	198	187	-
Divorced-----	1,868	1,690	50	128	-	Divorced-----	28,991	27,314	851	824	2
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	12	-	4	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	246	231	6	9	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	91	86	2	3	-
NEBRASKA						NORTH CAROLINA					
Bride-----	13,087	12,099	676	312	-	Bride-----	42,310	36,750	3,440	2,100	20
First marriages-----	9,776	9,192	356	228	-	First marriages-----	30,110	26,820	1,920	1,360	10
Remarriages-----	3,311	2,907	320	84	-	Remarriages-----	12,200	9,930	1,520	740	10
Widowed-----	562	500	43	19	-	Widowed-----	2,280	1,960	210	80	10
Divorced-----	2,743	2,402	276	65	-	Divorced-----	9,690	7,930	1,310	650	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	5	1	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	40	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	13,087	11,471	997	619	-	Groom-----	42,310	35,040	4,010	3,250	10
First marriages-----	9,706	8,628	611	467	-	First marriages-----	30,050	25,470	2,460	2,110	10
Remarriages-----	3,381	2,843	386	152	-	Remarriages-----	12,260	9,570	1,550	1,140	-
Widowed-----	469	421	42	6	-	Widowed-----	1,750	1,460	200	90	-
Divorced-----	2,910	2,420	344	146	-	Divorced-----	10,480	8,100	1,350	1,080	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE						OHIO ²					
Bride-----	8,835	6,729	1,724	382	-	Bride-----	101,420	97,320	2,620	1,200	80
First marriages-----	5,811	4,659	911	241	-	First marriages-----	71,620	68,900	1,700	960	60
Remarriages-----	3,022	2,069	812	141	-	Remarriages-----	29,680	28,280	1,120	240	20
Widowed-----	426	300	105	21	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,596	1,769	707	120	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	29,660	28,280	1,120	240	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	140	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,835	6,262	1,918	655	-	Groom-----	101,420	93,980	4,380	3,000	80
First marriages-----	5,710	4,185	1,066	481	-	First marriages-----	70,460	64,940	3,060	2,420	40
Remarriages-----	3,124	2,079	852	193	-	Remarriages-----	30,900	28,980	1,300	580	40
Widowed-----	403	260	112	31	-	Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,721	1,819	740	162	-	Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30,900	28,980	1,300	580	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	60	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY						OREGON					
Bride-----	52,820	50,000	1,640	900	280	Bride-----	19,315	18,320	675	230	90
First marriages-----	41,240	39,080	1,260	680	220	First marriages-----	13,080	12,365	465	165	65
Remarriages-----	11,480	10,620	380	220	60	Remarriages-----	6,095	5,795	210	65	25
Widowed-----	2,800	2,120	40	40	-	Widowed-----	915	840	40	25	10
Divorced-----	9,140	8,590	320	180	60	Divorced-----	5,180	4,955	170	40	15
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	120	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	160	-	-	-
Groom-----	52,820	46,480	3,420	2,820	100	Groom-----	19,315	17,560	1,145	485	35
First marriages-----	39,640	34,340	2,700	2,520	80	First marriages-----	12,950	11,810	765	345	30
Remarriages-----	13,080	12,040	720	300	20	Remarriages-----	6,215	5,695	375	140	5
Widowed-----	2,540	2,320	200	-	20	Widowed-----	690	615	45	25	5
Divorced-----	10,440	9,640	500	300	-	Divorced-----	5,525	5,080	330	115	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	80	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	150	145	5	-	-

²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
 Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
PENNSYLVANIA						TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	91,700	86,520	2,780	1,120	1,280	Bride-----	51,540	41,520	6,620	3,400	-
First marriages-----	63,580	60,020	1,820	720	1,020	First marriages-----	31,000	26,040	3,300	1,660	-
Remarriages-----	19,040	17,700	800	280	260	Remarriages-----	20,420	15,580	3,300	1,740	-
Widowed-----	3,420	3,260	100	40	20	Widowed-----	2,620	2,100	440	80	-
Divorced-----	15,520	14,200	660	240	220	Divorced-----	17,600	13,140	2,940	1,620	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	240	40	-	20	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	200	140	20	40	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	9,080	8,800	160	120	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	100	20	-	-
Groom-----	91,700	82,580	4,800	3,040	1,280	Groom-----	51,540	40,160	6,960	4,420	-
First marriages-----	62,220	55,920	3,420	1,920	960	First marriages-----	31,000	24,980	3,640	2,380	-
Remarriages-----	20,620	19,840	1,060	600	320	Remarriages-----	20,440	15,140	3,280	2,020	-
Widowed-----	3,640	3,260	200	40	40	Widowed-----	2,160	1,500	460	200	-
Divorced-----	16,620	14,940	840	560	280	Divorced-----	18,120	13,500	2,820	1,800	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	440	20	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	140	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8,860	8,020	320	520	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	40	40	20	-
RHODE ISLAND						UTAH					
Bride-----	6,695	6,258	329	108	-	Bride-----	14,925	12,580	1,005	1,330	10
First marriages-----	5,281	4,992	215	74	-	First marriages-----	12,150	10,105	870	1,170	5
Remarriages-----	1,412	1,265	113	34	-	Remarriages-----	2,670	2,390	130	145	5
Widowed-----	271	242	18	11	-	Widowed-----	425	355	45	25	-
Divorced-----	1,141	1,025	95	23	-	Divorced-----	2,175	1,970	85	115	5
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	65	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	105	85	5	15	-
Groom-----	6,695	5,705	596	394	-	Groom-----	14,925	12,430	1,125	1,370	-
First marriages-----	5,179	4,415	445	321	-	First marriages-----	12,010	9,960	925	1,125	-
Remarriages-----	1,515	1,291	151	75	-	Remarriages-----	2,670	2,440	200	230	-
Widowed-----	252	214	28	10	-	Widowed-----	425	330	55	40	-
Divorced-----	1,263	1,077	123	63	-	Divorced-----	2,420	2,095	140	185	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	15	5	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	45	30	-	15	-
SOUTH CAROLINA ²						VERMONT					
Bride-----	50,258	28,033	18,965	5,262	-	Bride-----	4,552	3,909	567	276	-
First marriages-----	32,456	19,742	10,687	2,027	-	First marriages-----	3,329	2,909	239	181	-
Remarriages-----	17,792	8,287	8,271	1,234	-	Remarriages-----	1,222	999	128	95	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed-----	172	140	19	13	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,047	857	108	82	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,792	8,287	8,271	1,234	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	4	5	1	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	50,258	27,007	19,231	4,018	2	Groom-----	4,552	3,696	480	376	-
First marriages-----	32,608	18,997	11,102	2,508	1	First marriages-----	3,244	2,678	308	258	-
Remarriages-----	17,634	8,002	8,122	1,508	1	Remarriages-----	1,307	1,017	172	118	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed-----	161	121	22	18	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,143	895	149	99	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,634	8,002	8,122	1,509	1	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	1	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	8	7	1	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	11,070	6,200	4,235	635	-	Bride-----	54,660	40,460	8,180	5,980	40
First marriages-----	6,820	4,745	1,710	365	-	First marriages-----	38,280	30,220	5,060	2,980	20
Remarriages-----	4,250	1,455	2,525	270	-	Remarriages-----	16,380	10,240	3,120	3,000	20
Widowed-----	535	275	230	30	-	Widowed-----	3,040	1,900	720	400	20
Divorced-----	3,705	1,170	2,295	240	-	Divorced-----	13,320	8,320	2,400	2,600	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,070	5,680	4,530	850	-	Groom-----	54,660	38,480	8,580	7,620	-
First marriages-----	6,915	4,335	2,005	575	-	First marriages-----	36,900	27,460	5,300	4,140	-
Remarriages-----	4,155	1,355	2,525	275	-	Remarriages-----	17,760	11,000	3,280	3,460	-
Widowed-----	465	235	205	25	-	Widowed-----	2,540	1,380	680	480	-
Divorced-----	3,685	1,120	2,315	250	-	Divorced-----	15,200	9,600	2,600	3,000	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

²This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-35. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
WEST VIRGINIA						WISCONSIN--Con.					
Bride-----	17,045	15,695	1,120	230	-	Groom-----	35,760	33,110	1,510	1,140	-
First marriages-----	12,890	11,725	715	150	-	First marriages-----	29,270	27,060	1,220	990	-
Remarriages-----	4,455	3,970	405	80	-	Remarriages-----	6,490	6,050	290	150	-
Widowed-----	835	765	65	5	-	Widowed-----	1,580	1,440	90	50	-
Divorced-----	3,580	3,165	340	75	-	Divorced-----	4,900	4,600	200	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated--	40	40	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	10	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	17,045	14,880	1,615	550	-	WYOMING					
First marriages-----	12,155	10,780	1,035	340	-	Bride-----	5,662	4,288	1,104	269	2
Remarriages-----	4,890	4,100	580	210	-	First marriages-----	2,716	2,190	382	142	2
Widowed-----	750	635	95	20	-	Remarriages-----	2,212	1,400	702	110	-
Divorced-----	4,105	3,430	438	190	-	Widowed-----	228	142	74	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated--	35	35	-	-	-	Divorced-----	1,886	1,168	622	96	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	98	90	8	2	-
WISCONSIN						First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	734	698	20	16	-
Bride-----	35,760	34,340	850	570	-	Groom-----	5,662	4,194	1,150	318	-
First marriages-----	29,580	28,450	680	450	-	First marriages-----	2,694	2,082	448	164	-
Remarriages-----	6,180	5,890	170	120	-	Remarriages-----	2,236	1,446	668	122	-
Widowed-----	1,510	1,440	50	40	-	Widowed-----	190	130	48	12	-
Divorced-----	4,660	4,440	140	80	-	Divorced-----	1,956	1,244	610	102	-
Widowed or divorced not stated--	10	10	-	-	-	Widowed or divorced not stated--	90	72	10	8	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	732	666	34	32	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						FLORIDA					
Bride-----	1,718,641	1,064,876	220,712	421,529	11,524	Bride-----	85,426	26,284	7,122	51,923	97
First marriages-----	1,190,562	784,747	129,935	267,519	8,351	First marriages-----	49,259	17,920	3,560	27,934	45
Remarriages-----	508,643	266,428	89,216	151,283	2,716	Remarriages-----	36,118	8,561	3,758	23,989	30
Marriage order not stated-----	18,436	13,701	1,581	2,727	447	Marriage order not stated-----	49	5	4	20	22
Groom-----	1,718,641	985,472	238,565	474,176	10,428	Groom-----	85,426	22,630	7,617	55,137	42
First marriages-----	1,169,029	719,827	141,813	300,943	7,446	First marriages-----	47,670	15,025	3,631	28,991	23
Remarriages-----	532,998	264,983	94,893	170,385	2,737	Remarriages-----	37,522	7,598	3,784	26,126	14
Marriage order not stated-----	16,614	11,662	1,859	2,848	245	Marriage order not stated-----	34	7	2	20	5
ALABAMA						GEORGIA					
Bride-----	44,860	30,840	6,820	7,120	80	Bride-----	63,240	36,260	15,000	11,780	200
First marriages-----	28,280	19,320	4,560	4,360	40	First marriages-----	35,040	21,660	6,760	6,520	100
Remarriages-----	16,540	11,500	2,240	2,760	40	Remarriages-----	27,860	14,360	8,200	5,200	80
Marriage order not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	340	220	40	60	20
Groom-----	44,860	29,880	6,540	8,400	40	Groom-----	63,240	33,600	15,920	13,560	80
First marriages-----	27,440	18,220	3,760	5,420	40	First marriages-----	35,500	20,740	7,520	7,160	80
Remarriages-----	17,400	11,660	2,760	2,980	-	Remarriages-----	27,620	12,860	8,380	6,390	-
Marriage order not stated-----	20	-	20	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	120	80	20	20	-
ALASKA						HAWAII					
Bride-----	4,729	1,110	...	3,615	4	Bride-----	9,668	4,148	...	5,520	-
First marriages-----	2,727	771	...	1,955	1	First marriages-----	6,712	3,292	...	3,420	-
Remarriages-----	1,989	336	...	1,650	3	Remarriages-----	2,950	854	...	2,096	-
Marriage order not stated-----	13	3	...	10	-	Marriage order not stated-----	6	2	...	4	-
Groom-----	4,729	820	...	3,907	2	Groom-----	9,668	4,042	...	5,626	-
First marriages-----	2,710	616	...	2,094	-	First marriages-----	6,546	3,094	...	3,452	-
Remarriages-----	2,013	204	...	1,807	2	Remarriages-----	3,122	948	...	2,174	-
Marriage order not stated-----	6	-	...	6	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
CALIFORNIA						IDAHO					
Bride-----	154,420	72,920	3,140	78,280	80	Bride-----	12,680	4,690	3,595	4,365	10
First marriages-----	108,260	56,360	1,780	50,060	60	First marriages-----	7,445	3,260	1,940	2,240	5
Remarriages-----	45,980	16,440	1,360	28,160	20	Remarriages-----	5,180	1,415	1,645	2,115	5
Marriage order not stated-----	180	120	-	60	-	Marriage order not stated-----	55	15	10	30	-
Groom-----	154,420	65,280	3,340	85,740	60	Groom-----	12,680	4,390	3,635	4,655	-
First marriages-----	106,960	50,220	2,200	54,480	60	First marriages-----	7,390	3,025	1,970	2,395	-
Remarriages-----	47,380	15,020	1,140	31,220	-	Remarriages-----	5,225	1,350	1,640	2,235	-
Marriage order not stated-----	80	40	-	40	-	Marriage order not stated-----	65	15	25	25	-
CONNECTICUT						ILLINOIS					
Bride-----	23,410	13,490	3,470	6,430	20	Bride-----	116,000	75,160	12,120	28,440	280
First marriages-----	17,190	10,430	2,160	4,580	20	First marriages-----	78,100	53,680	6,440	17,800	180
Remarriages-----	6,200	3,040	1,310	1,850	-	Remarriages-----	36,840	20,780	5,540	10,440	80
Marriage order not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1,060	700	140	200	20
Groom-----	23,410	11,950	4,360	7,090	10	Groom-----	116,000	71,600	12,540	31,520	340
First marriages-----	16,640	9,180	2,700	4,750	10	First marriages-----	77,460	50,000	7,340	19,880	240
Remarriages-----	6,750	2,760	1,650	2,340	-	Remarriages-----	37,500	20,960	5,000	11,440	100
Marriage order not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1,040	640	200	200	-
DELAWARE						INDIANA					
Bride-----	3,950	2,066	858	1,026	-	Bride-----	56,080	37,880	7,820	7,440	2,840
First marriages-----	2,950	1,626	589	735	-	First marriages-----	36,040	25,600	4,280	4,280	1,920
Remarriages-----	999	439	269	291	-	Remarriages-----	19,180	11,960	3,460	3,020	700
Marriage order not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	890	400	100	160	220
Groom-----	3,950	1,769	1,009	1,170	2	Groom-----	56,080	36,780	8,440	8,900	1,960
First marriages-----	2,892	1,413	680	798	1	First marriages-----	36,280	25,000	4,540	5,380	1,360
Remarriages-----	1,057	356	329	371	1	Remarriages-----	19,420	11,640	3,880	3,580	520
Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-	Marriage order not stated-----	400	140	20	160	80
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹						IOWA					
Bride-----	4,332	---	---	---	4,332	Bride-----	25,560	19,640	3,210	2,680	30
First marriages-----	3,348	---	---	---	3,348	First marriages-----	20,100	16,090	2,060	1,930	30
Remarriages-----	974	---	---	---	974	Remarriages-----	5,400	3,490	1,180	750	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	---	---	---	10	Marriage order not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,332	---	---	---	4,332	Groom-----	25,560	18,540	3,550	3,400	70
First marriages-----	3,130	---	---	---	3,130	First marriages-----	19,600	14,830	2,200	2,430	40
Remarriages-----	1,198	---	---	---	1,198	Remarriages-----	6,030	3,690	1,340	970	30
Marriage order not stated-----	4	---	---	---	4	Marriage order not stated-----	30	20	10	-	-

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
KANSAS						MINNESOTA					
Bride-----	23,780	14,760	4,200	4,805	15	Bride-----	32,220	24,550	3,170	4,280	220
First marriages-----	16,150	10,785	2,315	3,040	10	First marriages-----	24,990	19,420	2,130	3,250	190
Remarriages-----	7,630	3,975	1,885	1,765	5	Remarriages-----	8,470	4,490	980	980	20
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	760	640	60	50	10
Groom-----	23,780	13,860	4,215	5,690	15	Groom-----	32,220	22,980	3,760	5,120	360
First marriages-----	16,305	10,125	2,455	3,715	10	First marriages-----	25,000	18,370	2,610	3,730	290
Remarriages-----	7,470	3,735	1,780	1,970	5	Remarriages-----	6,560	4,080	1,080	1,320	70
Marriage order not stated-----	5	-	-	5	-	Marriage order not stated-----	660	530	60	70	-
KENTUCKY						MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	32,130	23,020	5,830	3,110	170	Bride-----	26,470	18,890	3,380	4,070	30
First marriages-----	22,930	16,870	3,900	2,060	100	First marriages-----	17,150	12,810	1,670	2,640	30
Remarriages-----	9,190	6,140	1,930	1,050	70	Remarriages-----	9,300	6,170	1,710	1,420	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	20	10	-	10	-
Groom-----	32,130	22,620	6,130	3,360	20	Groom-----	26,470	18,350	3,620	4,430	70
First marriages-----	22,230	16,230	3,840	2,150	10	First marriages-----	16,950	12,070	2,120	2,720	40
Remarriages-----	9,900	6,390	2,290	1,210	10	Remarriages-----	9,490	6,260	1,500	1,700	30
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	30	20	-	10	-
LOUISIANA						MISSOURI					
Bride-----	37,810	28,150	3,780	5,310	60	Bride-----	50,138	33,463	8,297	8,063	315
First marriages-----	24,590	19,330	2,040	3,180	40	First marriages-----	33,352	23,299	4,713	5,232	108
Remarriages-----	9,170	6,150	1,360	1,650	10	Remarriages-----	16,478	10,039	3,567	2,797	75
Marriage order not stated-----	3,550	2,670	390	480	10	Marriage order not stated-----	308	125	17	34	132
Groom-----	37,810	27,060	3,950	6,220	80	Groom-----	50,138	32,062	9,079	8,695	302
First marriages-----	24,260	18,450	2,140	3,630	40	First marriages-----	32,540	21,657	5,090	5,689	105
Remarriages-----	9,650	6,420	1,340	1,860	30	Remarriages-----	17,316	10,292	3,973	2,978	73
Marriage order not stated-----	3,400	2,190	470	730	10	Marriage order not stated-----	282	113	16	29	124
MAINE						MONTANA					
Bride-----	11,190	8,129	327	2,725	9	Bride-----	7,338	4,444	760	2,124	10
First marriages-----	7,708	5,708	195	1,799	6	First marriages-----	5,114	3,358	462	1,284	10
Remarriages-----	3,482	2,421	132	926	3	Remarriages-----	2,224	1,086	288	840	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,190	7,593	338	3,254	5	Groom-----	7,338	4,002	720	2,608	8
First marriages-----	7,532	5,193	200	2,135	4	First marriages-----	5,192	3,058	460	1,666	8
Remarriages-----	3,658	2,400	138	1,119	1	Remarriages-----	2,146	944	260	942	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND						NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	44,680	19,400	13,000	12,240	40	Bride-----	13,087	8,960	1,986	2,139	2
First marriages-----	31,280	14,480	8,520	8,260	40	First marriages-----	9,776	7,117	1,259	1,399	1
Remarriages-----	13,500	4,940	4,440	3,920	-	Remarriages-----	3,311	1,843	727	740	1
Marriage order not stated-----	100	-	40	60	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,680	17,240	13,900	13,520	20	Groom-----	13,087	8,365	2,166	2,555	1
First marriages-----	30,420	12,660	8,960	8,780	20	First marriages-----	9,706	6,581	1,390	1,734	1
Remarriages-----	14,180	4,560	4,920	4,700	-	Remarriages-----	3,381	1,704	776	821	-
Marriage order not stated-----	80	20	20	40	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS						NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	42,100	30,310	3,710	8,060	20	Bride-----	8,835	3,888	2,852	2,094	1
First marriages-----	33,190	24,650	2,460	6,080	20	First marriages-----	5,811	2,843	1,619	1,348	1
Remarriages-----	8,900	5,670	1,250	1,980	-	Remarriages-----	3,022	1,044	1,232	746	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-
Groom-----	42,100	27,750	4,390	9,940	20	Groom-----	8,835	3,450	2,987	2,396	2
First marriages-----	32,180	21,540	3,090	7,530	20	First marriages-----	5,710	2,464	1,650	1,594	2
Remarriages-----	9,920	6,210	1,300	2,410	-	Remarriages-----	3,124	986	1,337	801	-
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
MICHIGAN						NEW JERSEY					
Bride-----	62,860	61,820	5,100	14,680	1,260	Bride-----	52,820	31,260	9,460	11,960	140
First marriages-----	58,220	45,820	3,280	8,080	1,060	First marriages-----	41,240	25,440	6,620	9,040	140
Remarriages-----	24,440	15,860	1,800	6,580	200	Remarriages-----	11,480	5,780	2,820	2,880	-
Marriage order not stated-----	200	140	20	40	-	Marriage order not stated-----	100	40	20	40	-
Groom-----	62,860	58,160	6,380	17,060	1,260	Groom-----	52,820	26,980	10,560	15,180	100
First marriages-----	58,180	41,640	3,620	9,860	1,060	First marriages-----	39,640	20,780	7,300	11,480	80
Remarriages-----	26,500	16,400	2,700	7,200	200	Remarriages-----	13,080	6,140	3,240	3,680	20
Marriage order not stated-----	180	120	60	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	100	60	20	20	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
NEW YORK						SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride-----	142,416	96,756	6,453	39,000	207	Bride-----	11,070	4,825	4,085	1,920	130
First marriages-----	111,038	77,576	4,243	29,054	165	First marriages-----	6,820	3,870	1,895	940	115
Remarriages-----	31,068	19,061	2,195	9,782	40	Remarriages-----	4,250	1,055	2,200	980	15
Marriage order not stated-----	510	128	15	164	2	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	142,416	89,799	8,429	44,002	186	Groom-----	11,070	4,355	4,275	2,315	128
First marriages-----	107,231	69,030	5,648	32,415	138	First marriages-----	6,915	3,485	2,045	1,275	110
Remarriages-----	35,084	20,732	2,780	11,535	47	Remarriages-----	4,155	870	2,230	1,040	15
Marriage order not stated-----	91	37	1	52	1	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH CAROLINA						TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	42,310	29,610	5,060	7,620	20	Bride-----	51,540	31,660	10,420	9,360	100
First marriages-----	30,110	21,840	3,260	4,990	20	First marriages-----	31,000	19,920	5,160	5,880	40
Remarriages-----	12,200	7,770	1,800	2,630	-	Remarriages-----	20,420	11,660	5,220	3,480	80
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	120	80	40	-	-
Groom-----	42,310	27,730	5,020	9,530	30	Groom-----	51,540	29,300	12,180	9,900	160
First marriages-----	30,060	20,270	3,370	6,410	-	First marriages-----	31,000	18,780	6,040	6,100	80
Remarriages-----	12,250	7,460	1,650	3,120	30	Remarriages-----	20,440	10,500	6,080	3,780	80
Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	100	20	60	20	-
OHIO						UTAH					
Bride-----	101,420	74,200	13,180	13,920	120	Bride-----	14,925	8,855	1,855	4,010	205
First marriages-----	71,620	55,720	7,180	8,660	80	First marriages-----	12,150	7,455	1,425	3,145	125
Remarriages-----	29,660	18,400	5,960	5,260	40	Remarriages-----	2,670	1,330	430	830	80
Marriage order not stated-----	140	80	60	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	105	70	-	35	-
Groom-----	101,420	70,560	14,600	16,200	60	Groom-----	14,925	8,705	1,730	4,345	145
First marriages-----	70,460	51,440	8,600	10,400	20	First marriages-----	12,010	7,175	1,340	3,405	90
Remarriages-----	30,900	19,060	6,000	5,800	40	Remarriages-----	2,870	1,510	385	920	55
Marriage order not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	45	20	5	20	-
OREGON						VERMONT					
Bride-----	19,315	9,525	4,535	5,225	30	Bride-----	4,552	2,614	945	989	4
First marriages-----	13,060	7,195	3,040	2,805	20	First marriages-----	3,329	2,008	642	676	3
Remarriages-----	6,095	2,240	1,480	2,385	10	Remarriages-----	1,222	606	303	312	1
Marriage order not stated-----	160	80	35	35	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
Groom-----	19,315	8,605	4,345	6,320	45	Groom-----	4,552	2,480	976	1,093	3
First marriages-----	12,950	6,420	2,905	3,600	25	First marriages-----	3,244	1,865	633	745	3
Remarriages-----	6,215	2,100	1,425	2,670	20	Remarriages-----	1,307	617	343	347	-
Marriage order not stated-----	150	85	15	50	-	Marriage order not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
PENNSYLVANIA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	91,700	75,040	6,740	9,520	400	Bride-----	54,660	25,840	12,920	15,900	-
First marriages-----	65,580	53,140	4,500	5,680	260	First marriages-----	38,280	19,700	8,160	10,420	-
Remarriages-----	19,040	14,160	1,840	2,900	140	Remarriages-----	16,380	6,140	4,760	5,480	-
Marriage order not stated-----	9,080	7,740	400	940	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	91,700	71,660	8,760	10,900	380	Groom-----	54,660	24,080	12,820	17,680	80
First marriages-----	62,220	49,400	5,740	6,840	240	First marriages-----	36,900	17,820	7,840	11,180	60
Remarriages-----	20,620	15,100	2,560	3,040	120	Remarriages-----	17,760	6,280	4,980	6,500	20
Marriage order not stated-----	8,860	7,160	660	1,020	20	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND						WEST VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	6,695	4,634	753	1,308	-	Bride-----	17,045	13,180	2,510	1,340	15
First marriages-----	5,281	3,817	500	984	-	First marriages-----	12,590	9,775	1,635	975	5
Remarriages-----	1,412	815	253	344	-	Remarriages-----	4,455	3,405	675	365	10
Marriage order not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	6,695	4,132	859	1,704	-	Groom-----	17,045	12,860	2,570	1,610	5
First marriages-----	5,179	3,288	599	1,292	-	First marriages-----	12,155	9,340	1,715	1,100	-
Remarriages-----	1,515	843	260	412	-	Remarriages-----	4,890	3,520	855	510	5
Marriage order not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	50,258	21,735	17,485	11,054	4	Bride-----	35,760	28,530	3,270	3,940	20
First marriages-----	32,456	15,536	9,961	6,958	1	First marriages-----	29,580	24,120	2,430	3,010	20
Remarriages-----	17,792	6,197	7,501	4,092	2	Remarriages-----	6,180	4,410	840	930	-
Marriage order not stated-----	10	2	3	4	1	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	50,258	20,861	17,345	12,048	4	Groom-----	35,760	26,770	4,050	4,940	-
First marriages-----	32,608	14,873	10,014	7,719	2	First marriages-----	29,270	22,470	3,070	3,730	-
Remarriages-----	17,654	5,982	7,326	4,325	1	Remarriages-----	6,490	4,300	980	1,210	-
Marriage order not stated-----	16	6	5	4	1	Marriage order not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

147

Table 1-36. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married				Area and marriage order	All marriages	Nativity status in State where married			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
WYOMING						WYOMING--Con.					
Bride-----	5,662	2,040	1,494	2,124	4	Groom-----	5,662	1,742	1,460	2,456	4
First marriages-----	2,716	1,176	642	896	2	First marriages-----	2,694	982	588	1,110	4
Remarriages-----	2,212	568	706	938	2	Remarriages-----	2,236	482	712	1,042	-
Marriage order not stated-----	734	298	146	290	-	Marriage order not stated-----	732	268	160	304	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-37. Marriages by Marriage Order and Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married:

Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in State of birth not stated]

Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Marriage order and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES						FIRST MARRIAGES--Con.					
Bride-----	1,718,641	1,546,566	119,226	50,394	2,455	Groom-----	1,169,029	1,026,072	83,932	57,560	1,465
Born in State where married-----	1,064,876	1,037,695	17,356	8,223	1,602	Born in State where married-----	718,627	698,362	11,379	8,096	990
Born in adjoining State-----	220,712	139,215	76,980	4,301	246	Born in adjoining State-----	141,813	83,658	53,010	4,813	132
Resident of State where born-----	69,675	...	69,675	...	...	Resident of State where born-----	47,977	...	47,977	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	150,791	139,215	7,275	4,301	...	Not resident of State where born-----	93,704	83,658	5,033	4,813	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	421,529	360,121	23,344	37,580	484	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	300,943	238,024	18,423	44,175	321
Resident of State where born-----	23,637	...	...	23,637	...	Resident of State where born-----	26,083	...	...	26,083	...
Not resident of State where born-----	397,408	360,121	23,344	13,943	...	Not resident of State where born-----	274,539	238,024	18,423	18,092	...
State of birth not stated-----	11,524	9,535	1,576	290	123	State of birth not stated-----	7,446	5,828	1,120	476	22
Groom-----	1,718,641	1,491,512	142,089	63,071	1,970	REMARriages					
Born in State where married-----	995,472	964,866	18,582	10,806	1,218	Bride-----	509,643	437,222	53,328	18,509	584
Born in adjoining State-----	238,565	140,824	89,528	7,999	214	Born in State where married-----	266,428	257,739	6,029	1,641	219
Resident of State where born-----	80,075	...	80,075	...	...	Born in adjoining State-----	89,216	51,582	38,451	2,047	136
Not resident of State where born-----	158,276	140,824	9,453	7,999	...	Resident of State where born-----	31,467	...	31,467	...	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	474,176	377,596	32,445	63,660	475	Not resident of State where born-----	57,613	51,582	3,984	2,047	...
Resident of State where born-----	36,646	...	...	36,646	...	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	151,283	125,690	10,672	14,737	184
Not resident of State where born-----	437,055	377,596	32,445	27,014	...	Resident of State where born-----	8,937	...	...	8,937	...
State of birth not stated-----	10,428	8,226	1,533	806	63	Not resident of State where born-----	142,162	125,690	10,672	5,800	...
FIRST MARRIAGES						State of birth not stated-----	2,716	2,211	376	84	45
Bride-----	1,190,562	1,081,989	65,218	31,518	1,837	Groom-----	532,998	450,776	57,135	24,603	484
Born in State where married-----	784,747	766,549	10,338	6,488	1,372	Born in State where married-----	264,983	255,258	6,975	2,524	226
Born in adjoining State-----	129,935	86,427	41,158	2,242	110	Born in adjoining State-----	94,833	55,801	35,962	3,046	62
Resident of State where born-----	37,867	...	37,867	...	...	Resident of State where born-----	31,595	...	31,595	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	91,958	86,427	3,289	2,242	...	Not resident of State where born-----	63,226	55,801	4,377	3,048	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	267,519	232,062	12,575	22,592	300	Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	170,385	137,533	13,798	18,902	154
Resident of State where born-----	14,547	...	...	14,547	...	Resident of State where born-----	10,222	...	...	10,222	...
Not resident of State where born-----	252,672	232,062	12,575	8,035	...	Not resident of State where born-----	160,009	137,533	13,796	8,680	...
State of birth not stated-----	8,361	6,951	1,149	206	55	State of birth not stated-----	2,737	2,186	402	129	20
						MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
						Bride-----	18,436	17,355	680	367	34
						Groom-----	18,614	14,864	1,021	908	21

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-49

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State,

1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA						DELAWARE-Con.					
Bride-----	44,860	38,360	5,260	1,220	20	Groom-----	3,950	3,218	392	350	-
Born in State where married-----	30,840	29,780	820	220	20	Born in State where married-----	1,769	1,700	49	20	-
Not born in State where married-----	13,940	8,500	4,440	1,000	-	Not born in State where married-----	2,179	1,516	333	330	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,880	...	3,200	680	...	Resident of State where born-----	352	...	207	145	...
Not resident of State where born-----	10,060	8,500	1,240	320	...	Not resident of State where born-----	1,827	1,516	126	185	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,860	37,000	5,760	2,080	20	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹					
Born in State where married-----	29,880	28,940	820	300	20	Bride-----	4,332	2,876	1,296	160	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,940	8,040	5,120	1,780	-	Groom-----	4,332	2,686	1,252	394	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,080	...	3,120	940	...	FLORIDA					
Not resident of State where born-----	10,860	8,040	2,000	840	...	Bride-----	85,426	82,178	383	2,832	33
State of birth not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	Born in State where married-----	26,284	26,083	59	134	8
ALASKA						Not born in State where married-----	59,045	56,002	324	2,684	25
Bride-----	4,729	4,531	...	194	4	Resident of State where born-----	1,771	...	173	1,588	...
Born in State where married-----	1,110	1,105	...	5	-	Not resident of State where born-----	57,249	56,002	151	1,096	...
Not born in State where married-----	3,615	3,422	...	189	4	State of birth not stated-----	97	93	-	4	-
Resident of State where born-----	99	...	...	99	...	Groom-----	85,426	79,884	928	4,585	29
Not resident of State where born-----	3,512	3,422	...	90	...	Born in State where married-----	22,630	22,327	116	183	4
State of birth not stated-----	4	4	...	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	62,754	57,520	811	4,398	25
Groom-----	4,729	4,548	...	176	5	Resident of State where born-----	2,921	...	454	2,467	...
Born in State where married-----	820	817	...	3	-	Not resident of State where born-----	59,608	57,520	357	1,931	...
Not born in State where married-----	3,907	3,729	...	173	5	State of birth not stated-----	42	37	1	4	-
Resident of State where born-----	79	...	...	79	...	GEORGIA					
Not resident of State where born-----	3,823	3,729	...	94	...	Bride-----	63,240	47,400	13,900	1,900	40
State of birth not stated-----	2	2	...	-	-	Born in State where married-----	36,260	33,680	2,360	180	40
CALIFORNIA						Not born in State where married-----	26,780	13,540	11,520	1,720	-
Bride-----	154,420	151,020	780	2,620	-	Resident of State where born-----	8,440	...	7,460	980	...
Born in State where married-----	72,920	72,240	220	460	-	Not resident of State where born-----	18,340	13,540	4,060	740	...
Not born in State where married-----	81,420	78,700	560	2,160	-	State of birth not stated-----	200	180	20	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,500	...	240	1,260	...	Groom-----	63,240	47,560	13,600	2,280	-
Not resident of State where born-----	79,920	78,700	320	900	...	Born in State where married-----	33,680	31,920	1,580	180	-
State of birth not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	29,480	15,560	12,020	2,100	-
Groom-----	154,420	148,180	1,220	5,000	20	Resident of State where born-----	8,120	...	7,040	1,080	...
Born in State where married-----	85,280	84,420	320	540	-	Not resident of State where born-----	21,360	15,560	4,980	1,020	...
Not born in State where married-----	89,080	83,720	900	4,440	20	State of birth not stated-----	80	80	-	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,480	...	320	2,160	...	HAWAII					
Not resident of State where born-----	86,580	83,720	580	2,280	...	Bride-----	9,668	8,166	...	1,502	-
State of birth not stated-----	60	40	-	20	-	Born in State where married-----	4,148	4,080	...	58	-
CONNECTICUT						Not born in State where married-----	5,520	4,076	...	1,444	-
Bride-----	23,410	21,660	1,150	590	10	Resident of State where born-----	806	...	...	806	...
Born in State where married-----	13,490	13,100	230	150	10	Not resident of State where born-----	4,714	4,076	...	638	...
Not born in State where married-----	9,900	8,540	920	440	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	690	...	500	190	...	Groom-----	9,668	8,132	...	1,536	-
Not resident of State where born-----	9,210	6,540	420	250	...	Born in State where married-----	4,042	3,990	...	52	-
State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	5,626	4,142	...	1,484	-
Groom-----	23,410	20,410	1,690	1,310	-	Resident of State where born-----	746	...	...	746	...
Born in State where married-----	11,950	11,750	80	120	-	Not resident of State where born-----	4,680	4,142	...	738	...
Not born in State where married-----	11,450	8,650	1,610	1,190	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,550	...	990	560	...	IDAHO					
Not resident of State where born-----	9,900	8,650	820	630	...	Bride-----	12,680	8,280	3,820	570	-
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	Born in State where married-----	4,690	4,295	365	30	-
DELAWARE						Not born in State where married-----	7,980	3,990	3,450	540	-
Bride-----	3,950	3,561	228	161	-	Resident of State where born-----	2,035	...	1,775	260	...
Born in State where married-----	2,066	1,999	32	35	-	Not resident of State where born-----	5,945	3,990	1,675	280	...
Not born in State where married-----	1,884	1,562	196	126	-	State of birth not stated-----	10	5	5	-	-
Resident of State where born-----	168	...	110	58	...	Groom-----	12,680	7,930	3,985	765	-
Not resident of State where born-----	1,716	1,562	86	68	...	Born in State where married-----	4,390	3,990	370	30	-
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	Not born in State where married-----	8,290	3,940	3,615	735	-
						Resident of State where born-----	2,085	...	1,685	390	...
						Not resident of State where born-----	6,205	3,940	1,920	345	...
						State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ILLINOIS						KENTUCKY--Con.					
Bride-----	116,000	107,660	5,840	2,440	60	Groom-----	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-
Born in State where married-----	75,160	73,580	980	600	-	Born in State where married-----	22,620	21,620	800	200	-
Not born in State where married-----	40,560	33,840	4,840	1,820	60	Not born in State where married-----	9,490	5,710	3,190	590	-
Resident of State where born-----	4,220	...	3,380	840	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,540	...	2,280	260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	36,280	33,840	1,460	980	...	Not resident of State where born-----	6,950	5,710	910	330	...
State of birth not stated-----	280	240	20	20	-	State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
Groom-----	116,000	105,720	6,880	3,340	60	LOUISIANA					
Born in State where married-----	71,600	70,140	900	540	20	Bride-----	37,130	35,800	880	580	50
Not born in State where married-----	44,060	35,260	5,980	2,780	40	Born in State where married-----	28,150	27,900	160	40	50
Resident of State where born-----	5,040	...	3,760	1,280	...	Not born in State where married-----	9,100	7,850	720	530	-
Not resident of State where born-----	38,980	35,260	2,220	1,500	...	Resident of State where born-----	810	...	500	310	...
State of birth not stated-----	340	320	-	20	-	Not resident of State where born-----	8,290	7,850	220	220	...
INDIANA						State of birth not stated-----	60	50	-	10	-
Bride-----	56,060	52,760	2,280	780	260	Groom-----	37,310	34,590	1,390	1,290	40
Born in State where married-----	37,980	37,200	360	300	120	Born in State where married-----	27,060	26,580	280	170	30
Not born in State where married-----	15,260	12,680	1,860	440	80	Not born in State where married-----	10,170	7,940	1,100	1,120	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,460	...	1,280	180	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,400	...	730	670	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,720	12,680	580	260	...	Not resident of State where born-----	8,760	7,940	370	450	...
State of birth not stated-----	2,840	2,680	60	40	60	State of birth not stated-----	80	70	10	-	-
Groom-----	56,060	50,840	3,320	1,720	200	MAINE					
Born in State where married-----	36,780	35,680	560	420	120	Bride-----	11,190	10,340	178	672	-
Not born in State where married-----	17,340	13,420	2,680	1,220	20	Born in State where married-----	8,129	7,991	34	104	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,100	...	1,600	500	...	Not born in State where married-----	3,052	2,341	144	567	-
Not resident of State where born-----	15,220	13,420	1,080	720	...	Resident of State where born-----	396	...	71	325	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,960	1,740	80	80	60	Not resident of State where born-----	2,656	2,341	73	242	...
IOWA						State of birth not stated-----	9	8	-	1	-
Bride-----	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-	Groom-----	11,190	9,835	223	1,131	1
Born in State where married-----	19,640	18,990	470	180	-	Born in State where married-----	7,593	7,458	28	107	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,890	4,420	1,260	210	-	Not born in State where married-----	3,592	2,374	195	1,022	1
Resident of State where born-----	1,020	...	850	170	...	Resident of State where born-----	722	...	102	620	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,870	4,420	410	40	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,869	2,374	93	402	...
State of birth not stated-----	50	30	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	5	3	-	2	-
Groom-----	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-	MARYLAND					
Born in State where married-----	18,540	17,880	440	220	-	Bride-----	44,680	32,420	8,840	3,360	60
Not born in State where married-----	6,950	4,520	1,680	750	-	Born in State where married-----	19,400	18,500	700	140	60
Resident of State where born-----	1,460	...	1,140	320	...	Not born in State where married-----	25,240	13,900	8,120	3,220	-
Not resident of State where born-----	5,490	4,520	540	430	...	Resident of State where born-----	6,980	...	5,280	1,700	...
State of birth not stated-----	70	70	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	18,260	13,900	2,840	1,520	...
KANSAS						State of birth not stated-----	40	20	-	-	-
Bride-----	23,780	21,770	1,320	675	15	Groom-----	44,680	30,640	9,460	4,520	60
Born in State where married-----	14,760	14,355	275	130	-	Born in State where married-----	17,240	16,440	560	240	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,005	7,405	1,045	545	10	Not born in State where married-----	27,420	14,180	8,900	4,280	60
Resident of State where born-----	970	...	660	310	...	Resident of State where born-----	7,920	...	5,600	2,320	...
Not resident of State where born-----	8,025	7,405	385	235	...	Not resident of State where born-----	19,440	14,180	3,300	1,960	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	10	-	-	5	State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-
Groom-----	23,780	20,695	1,685	1,400	-	MASSACHUSETTS					
Born in State where married-----	13,860	13,325	340	195	-	Bride-----	42,100	39,680	1,120	1,290	10
Not born in State where married-----	9,905	7,360	1,345	1,200	-	Born in State where married-----	30,310	29,690	330	280	10
Resident of State where born-----	1,480	...	870	610	...	Not born in State where married-----	11,770	9,980	780	1,010	-
Not resident of State where born-----	8,425	7,360	475	580	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,210	...	510	700	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	10	-	5	-	Not resident of State where born-----	10,560	9,980	270	310	...
KENTUCKY						State of birth not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-
Bride-----	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20	Groom-----	42,100	37,070	2,490	2,540	-
Born in State where married-----	23,020	22,270	670	80	-	Born in State where married-----	27,750	26,920	580	250	-
Not born in State where married-----	8,940	5,900	2,740	290	10	Not born in State where married-----	14,330	10,130	1,910	2,290	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,310	...	2,180	120	...	Resident of State where born-----	2,390	...	1,180	1,210	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,620	5,900	550	170	...	Not resident of State where born-----	11,940	10,130	730	1,060	...
State of birth not stated-----	170	140	20	-	10	State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-51

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MICHIGAN						MONTANA--Con.					
Bride-----	82,860	80,400	1,540	920	-	Groom-----	7,338	6,594	194	548	2
Born in State where married-----	61,820	61,280	300	280	-	Born in State where married-----	4,002	3,698	38	64	2
Not born in State where married-----	19,780	17,880	1,240	680	-	Not born in State where married-----	3,328	2,690	156	482	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,100	...	800	300	...	Resident of State where born-----	332	...	80	252	...
Not resident of State where born-----	18,680	17,880	440	360	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,996	2,690	76	230	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,260	1,260	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	8	6	-	2	-
Groom-----	82,860	78,280	2,320	2,260	-	NEBRASKA					
Born in State where married-----	58,180	57,240	400	520	-	Bride-----	13,087	12,099	676	312	-
Not born in State where married-----	23,440	19,780	1,920	1,740	-	Born in State where married-----	8,960	8,681	168	91	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,140	...	1,440	700	...	Not born in State where married-----	4,125	3,416	488	221	-
Not resident of State where born-----	21,300	19,780	480	1,040	...	Resident of State where born-----	435	...	319	116	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,260	1,260	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	3,690	3,416	169	105	...
MINNESOTA						State of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Bride-----	32,220	30,790	910	500	20	Groom-----	13,087	11,471	997	619	-
Born in State where married-----	24,550	24,000	300	240	10	Born in State where married-----	8,365	8,063	210	92	-
Not born in State where married-----	7,450	6,600	590	260	-	Not born in State where married-----	4,721	3,407	767	527	-
Resident of State where born-----	500	...	390	110	...	Resident of State where born-----	823	...	528	295	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,950	6,600	200	150	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,898	3,407	259	232	...
State of birth not stated-----	220	190	20	-	10	State of birth not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-
Groom-----	32,220	29,480	1,460	1,280	-	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Born in State where married-----	22,980	22,480	270	230	-	Bride-----	8,835	6,729	1,724	382	-
Not born in State where married-----	8,880	6,690	1,160	1,030	-	Born in State where married-----	3,888	3,740	108	40	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,420	...	970	450	...	Not born in State where married-----	4,946	2,989	1,616	341	-
Not resident of State where born-----	7,460	6,690	190	590	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,268	...	1,103	165	...
State of birth not stated-----	360	310	30	20	-	Not resident of State where born-----	3,678	2,989	513	178	...
MISSISSIPPI						State of birth not stated-----	1	-	-	1	-
Bride-----	26,470	23,730	1,920	800	20	Groom-----	8,835	6,262	1,919	655	-
Born in State where married-----	18,990	18,420	370	190	10	Born in State where married-----	3,450	3,319	97	34	-
Not born in State where married-----	7,450	5,280	1,550	610	10	Not born in State where married-----	5,385	2,943	1,620	620	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,380	...	1,050	330	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,525	...	1,203	322	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,060	5,280	500	280	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,858	2,943	617	298	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	2	-	1	1	-
Groom-----	26,470	22,980	2,350	1,160	-	NEW JERSEY					
Born in State where married-----	18,350	17,710	410	230	-	Bride-----	52,820	50,000	1,640	900	280
Not born in State where married-----	8,050	5,190	1,940	920	-	Born in State where married-----	31,260	30,660	260	240	100
Resident of State where born-----	1,860	...	1,330	530	...	Not born in State where married-----	21,420	19,200	1,590	660	180
Not resident of State where born-----	6,190	5,190	610	390	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,280	...	960	320	...
State of birth not stated-----	70	60	-	10	-	Not resident of State where born-----	19,960	19,200	420	340	...
MISSOURI						State of birth not stated-----	140	140	-	-	-
Bride-----	50,138	45,791	3,436	905	8	Groom-----	52,820	46,480	3,420	2,820	100
Born in State where married-----	33,463	32,492	759	208	4	Born in State where married-----	26,980	26,080	400	460	40
Not born in State where married-----	16,360	13,015	2,652	692	1	Not born in State where married-----	25,740	20,300	3,020	2,360	60
Resident of State where born-----	2,174	...	1,780	394	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,140	...	1,960	1,180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,185	13,015	672	298	...	Not resident of State where born-----	22,540	20,300	1,060	1,180	...
State of birth not stated-----	315	284	25	3	3	State of birth not stated-----	100	100	-	-	-
Groom-----	50,138	44,160	4,222	1,754	2	NEW YORK					
Born in State where married-----	32,062	30,871	878	315	-	Bride-----	142,416	137,714	2,361	2,320	21
Not born in State where married-----	17,774	13,015	3,321	1,437	1	Born in State where married-----	96,756	94,765	868	1,017	8
Resident of State where born-----	2,806	...	2,157	649	...	Not born in State where married-----	45,453	42,748	1,391	1,299	15
Not resident of State where born-----	14,967	13,015	1,164	788	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,275	...	680	595	...
State of birth not stated-----	302	274	23	4	1	Not resident of State where born-----	44,163	42,748	711	704	...
MONTANA						State of birth not stated-----	207	201	2	4	-
Bride-----	7,338	6,898	96	342	2	Groom-----	142,416	132,685	4,740	4,967	24
Born in State where married-----	4,444	4,336	26	80	2	Born in State where married-----	89,799	87,037	1,375	1,376	11
Not born in State where married-----	2,884	2,552	70	262	-	Not born in State where married-----	52,431	45,478	3,358	3,584	11
Resident of State where born-----	168	...	40	128	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,464	...	1,885	1,599	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,716	2,552	30	134	...	Not resident of State where born-----	48,956	45,478	1,493	1,985	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	186	170	7	7	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975-Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NORTH CAROLINA						RHODE ISLAND--Con.					
Bride-----	42,310	36,750	3,440	2,100	20	Groom-----	6,695	5,705	596	394	-
Born in State where married-----	29,610	28,810	530	260	10	Born in State where married-----	4,132	3,974	115	43	-
Not born in State where married-----	12,690	7,920	2,910	1,840	10	Not born in State where married-----	2,563	1,731	481	351	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,010	...	1,900	1,110	...	Resident of State where born-----	496	...	311	185	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,680	7,920	1,010	730	...	Not resident of State where born-----	2,067	1,751	170	166	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	42,310	35,040	4,010	3,250	10	SOUTH CAROLINA					
Born in State where married-----	27,730	26,870	530	330	-	Bride-----	50,258	28,033	18,963	3,262	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,550	8,160	3,480	2,900	10	Born in State where married-----	21,735	20,585	1,069	283	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,680	...	2,080	1,610	...	Not born in State where married-----	28,519	7,649	17,891	2,979	-
Not resident of State where born-----	10,850	8,160	1,400	1,280	...	Resident of State where born-----	16,103	...	14,429	1,674	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	10	-	20	-	Not resident of State where born-----	12,416	7,649	3,462	1,305	...
OHIO						State of birth not stated-----	4	1	3	-	-
Bride-----	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	90	Groom-----	50,258	27,007	18,231	4,018	2
Born in State where married-----	74,200	73,560	400	380	60	Born in State where married-----	20,861	19,233	1,267	360	1
Not born in State where married-----	27,100	25,860	2,420	820	-	Not born in State where married-----	29,393	7,772	17,963	3,657	1
Resident of State where born-----	1,700	...	1,400	500	...	Resident of State where born-----	15,895	...	14,027	1,869	...
Not resident of State where born-----	25,400	25,860	1,020	520	...	Not resident of State where born-----	13,497	7,772	3,956	1,799	...
State of birth not stated-----	120	100	-	-	20	State of birth not stated-----	4	2	1	1	-
Groom-----	101,420	95,980	4,360	3,000	90	SOUTH DAKOTA					
Born in State where married-----	70,560	69,180	600	740	40	Bride-----	11,070	8,200	4,235	635	-
Not born in State where married-----	30,800	24,740	3,760	2,260	40	Born in State where married-----	4,925	4,610	240	75	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,240	...	2,220	1,020	...	Not born in State where married-----	6,015	1,495	3,965	555	-
Not resident of State where born-----	27,520	24,740	1,540	1,240	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,225	...	2,900	325	...
State of birth not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	2,790	1,495	1,065	230	...
OREGON						State of birth not stated-----	130	95	30	5	-
Bride-----	19,315	18,320	675	230	90	Groom-----	11,070	5,690	4,530	660	-
Born in State where married-----	9,525	9,235	200	50	40	Born in State where married-----	4,355	4,045	250	60	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,760	9,060	475	180	45	Not born in State where married-----	6,590	1,555	4,250	785	-
Resident of State where born-----	315	...	225	90	...	Resident of State where born-----	3,430	...	2,985	445	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,400	9,060	250	90	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,160	1,555	1,265	340	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	25	-	-	5	State of birth not stated-----	125	90	30	5	-
Groom-----	19,315	17,650	1,145	485	35	TENNESSEE					
Born in State where married-----	8,605	8,295	220	80	10	Bride-----	51,540	41,520	6,620	3,400	-
Not born in State where married-----	10,665	9,320	920	400	25	Born in State where married-----	31,660	30,740	620	300	-
Resident of State where born-----	555	...	375	160	...	Not born in State where married-----	19,780	10,700	5,990	3,100	-
Not resident of State where born-----	10,085	9,320	545	220	...	Resident of State where born-----	6,740	...	4,700	2,040	...
State of birth not stated-----	45	35	5	5	-	Not resident of State where born-----	15,040	10,700	1,260	1,060	...
PENNSYLVANIA						State of birth not stated-----	100	80	20	-	-
Bride-----	81,700	86,520	2,760	1,120	1,280	Groom-----	51,540	40,180	8,960	4,420	-
Born in State where married-----	75,040	72,540	1,080	400	1,020	Born in State where married-----	29,300	28,580	520	400	-
Not born in State where married-----	16,260	13,620	1,700	880	260	Not born in State where married-----	22,080	11,660	6,400	4,020	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,340	...	1,080	260	...	Resident of State where born-----	7,160	...	5,000	2,160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,660	13,620	620	420	...	Not resident of State where born-----	14,920	11,660	1,400	1,660	...
State of birth not stated-----	400	360	-	40	-	State of birth not stated-----	160	120	40	-	-
Groom-----	81,700	82,580	4,800	3,040	1,280	UTAH					
Born in State where married-----	71,660	68,540	1,300	900	920	Bride-----	14,925	12,580	1,005	1,330	10
Not born in State where married-----	19,660	13,660	3,500	2,140	360	Born in State where married-----	8,855	8,460	205	190	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,000	...	2,080	920	...	Not born in State where married-----	5,865	3,940	795	1,140	-
Not resident of State where born-----	16,300	13,660	1,420	1,220	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,185	...	515	670	...
State of birth not stated-----	380	360	-	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	4,680	3,940	270	470	...
RHODE ISLAND						State of birth not stated-----	205	180	15	-	10
Bride-----	6,695	6,258	329	108	-	Groom-----	14,925	12,430	1,125	1,370	-
Born in State where married-----	4,634	4,521	89	24	-	Born in State where married-----	8,705	8,310	235	180	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,061	1,737	240	84	-	Not born in State where married-----	6,075	3,985	890	1,210	-
Resident of State where born-----	183	...	142	41	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,190	...	525	665	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,878	1,737	98	43	...	Not resident of State where born-----	4,885	3,985	355	545	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	145	135	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-53

Table 1-38. Marriages by Nativity and Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married				Area and nativity status in State where married	All marriages	Resident status in State where married			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated			Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
VERMONT						WEST VIRGINIA--Con.					
Bride-----	4,552	3,909	367	276	-	Groom-----	17,045	14,980	1,615	550	-
Born in State where married-----	2,614	2,521	60	33	-	Born in State where married-----	12,860	12,130	590	150	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,934	1,384	307	243	-	Not born in State where married-----	4,180	2,750	1,035	395	-
Resident of State where born-----	316	...	188	128	...	Resident of State where born-----	865	...	720	145	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,618	1,384	119	115	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,315	2,750	515	250	...
State of birth not stated-----	4	4	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	5	-	-	5	-
Groom-----	4,552	3,696	480	376	-	WISCONSIN					
Born in State where married-----	2,480	2,388	66	26	-	Bride-----	35,760	34,340	650	570	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,069	1,307	413	349	-	Born in State where married-----	29,530	27,940	270	320	-
Resident of State where born-----	441	...	257	184	...	Not born in State where married-----	7,210	6,390	570	250	-
Not resident of State where born-----	1,628	1,307	156	165	...	Resident of State where born-----	450	...	400	50	...
State of birth not stated-----	3	1	1	1	-	Not resident of State where born-----	6,760	6,390	170	200	...
VIRGINIA						State of birth not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-
Bride-----	54,660	40,460	8,180	5,980	40	Groom-----	35,760	33,110	1,510	1,140	-
Born in State where married-----	25,840	24,840	700	280	20	Born in State where married-----	26,770	26,160	540	250	-
Not born in State where married-----	28,820	15,620	7,480	5,700	20	Not born in State where married-----	8,990	6,930	1,170	890	-
Resident of State where born-----	9,200	...	5,460	3,740	...	Resident of State where born-----	1,170	...	760	410	...
Not resident of State where born-----	19,600	15,620	2,020	1,960	...	Not resident of State where born-----	7,820	6,930	410	480	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	54,660	39,460	8,580	7,620	-	WYOMING					
Born in State where married-----	24,080	23,080	800	200	-	Bride-----	5,662	4,288	1,104	268	2
Not born in State where married-----	30,500	15,320	7,760	7,420	-	Born in State where married-----	2,040	1,928	84	26	2
Resident of State where born-----	9,980	...	5,620	4,360	...	Not born in State where married-----	3,618	2,358	1,020	240	-
Not resident of State where born-----	20,520	15,320	2,140	3,060	...	Resident of State where born-----	640	...	530	110	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	60	20	-	-	Not resident of State where born-----	2,978	2,358	490	130	...
WEST VIRGINIA						State of birth not stated-----	4	2	-	2	-
Bride-----	17,045	15,685	1,120	230	-	Groom-----	5,662	4,134	1,150	318	-
Born in State where married-----	13,180	12,605	465	110	-	Born in State where married-----	1,742	1,666	58	18	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,650	3,075	655	120	-	Not born in State where married-----	3,915	2,526	1,090	300	-
Resident of State where born-----	560	...	505	55	...	Resident of State where born-----	654	...	494	160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,280	3,075	150	55	...	Not resident of State where born-----	3,262	2,526	596	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-	State of birth not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed:

Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Marriage-registration area ¹ -----	1,718,641	1,546,566	119,226	50,394	2,455	1,718,641	1,491,512	142,088	83,071	1,970
Civil-----	415,021	328,195	65,875	20,755	396	415,021	325,714	65,858	23,193	256
Religious-----	1,128,971	1,054,770	45,090	27,202	1,909	1,128,971	1,008,261	64,873	54,243	1,594
Type of ceremony not stated-----	174,649	163,601	8,461	2,437	150	174,649	157,537	11,357	5,635	120
Alabama-----	44,860	38,360	5,260	1,220	20	44,860	37,000	5,760	2,080	20
Civil-----	16,900	12,000	4,360	540	-	16,900	12,000	4,240	660	-
Religious-----	27,800	26,240	860	660	20	27,800	24,860	1,500	1,420	20
Type of ceremony not stated-----	160	120	20	20	-	160	140	20	-	-
Alaska-----	4,729	4,531	...	194	4	4,729	4,548	...	176	5
Civil-----	1,999	1,890	...	108	1	1,999	1,939	...	59	1
Religious-----	2,682	2,597	...	82	3	2,682	2,567	...	115	4
Type of ceremony not stated-----	48	44	...	4	-	48	46	...	2	-
California-----	154,420	151,020	780	2,620	-	154,420	148,180	1,220	5,000	20
Civil-----	25,540	24,940	120	580	-	25,540	24,700	160	680	-
Religious-----	128,260	125,600	660	2,000	-	128,260	122,920	1,060	4,260	20
Type of ceremony not stated-----	620	580	-	40	-	620	560	-	60	-
Connecticut-----	23,410	21,660	1,150	590	10	23,410	20,410	1,680	1,310	-
Civil-----	7,260	6,550	570	140	-	7,260	6,430	650	180	-
Religious-----	16,080	15,080	560	450	10	16,080	13,900	1,040	1,120	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	90	90	-	-	-	90	80	-	10	-
Delaware-----	3,950	3,561	228	161	-	3,950	3,218	382	350	-
Civil-----	494	375	64	45	-	494	366	63	55	-
Religious-----	3,441	3,164	161	116	-	3,441	2,832	317	292	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	25	22	3	-	-	25	20	2	3	-
District of Columbia-----	4,332	2,876	1,296	160	-	4,332	2,686	1,252	394	-
Civil-----	638	512	96	30	-	638	514	102	22	-
Religious-----	3,662	2,340	1,192	130	-	3,662	2,150	1,142	370	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	32	24	8	-	-	32	22	8	2	-
Florida-----	85,426	82,178	383	2,832	33	85,426	79,884	928	4,565	29
Civil-----	35,755	34,180	134	1,429	12	35,755	33,845	244	1,653	13
Religious-----	49,622	47,952	249	1,400	21	49,622	45,994	684	2,928	16
Type of ceremony not stated-----	49	46	-	3	-	49	45	-	4	-
Georgia-----	63,240	47,400	13,900	1,900	40	63,240	47,360	13,600	2,280	-
Civil-----	31,260	17,360	12,620	1,260	20	31,260	18,420	11,680	1,160	-
Religious-----	31,760	29,840	1,280	620	20	31,760	28,740	1,900	1,120	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	220	200	-	20	-	220	200	20	-	-
Hawaii-----	9,668	8,166	...	1,502	-	9,668	8,132	...	1,536	-
Civil-----	2,788	2,334	...	454	-	2,788	2,340	...	448	-
Religious-----	6,438	5,456	...	982	-	6,438	5,412	...	1,026	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	442	376	...	66	-	442	380	...	62	-
Idaho-----	12,680	8,290	3,820	570	-	12,680	7,930	3,985	765	-
Civil-----	2,370	1,565	710	95	-	2,370	1,545	725	100	-
Religious-----	10,280	6,700	3,110	470	-	10,280	6,360	3,253	665	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	30	25	-	5	-	30	25	5	-	-
Illinois-----	116,000	107,660	5,840	2,440	60	116,000	105,720	6,880	3,340	60
Civil-----	28,120	25,980	1,560	560	20	28,120	25,980	1,700	440	20
Religious-----	87,620	81,420	4,280	1,880	40	87,620	79,500	5,180	2,900	40
Type of ceremony not stated-----	260	260	-	-	-	260	260	-	-	-
Indiana-----	56,080	52,760	2,280	780	260	56,080	50,840	3,320	1,720	200
Civil-----	14,080	12,360	1,380	300	40	14,080	12,380	1,400	280	20
Religious-----	41,660	40,120	860	460	200	41,660	38,200	1,860	1,440	160
Type of ceremony not stated-----	340	260	40	-	20	340	260	60	-	20
Iowa ² -----	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-
Civil-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated-----	25,560	23,440	1,730	390	-	25,560	22,470	2,120	970	-
Kansas-----	23,780	21,770	1,320	675	15	23,780	20,695	1,685	1,400	-
Civil-----	4,745	3,980	540	225	-	4,745	3,770	575	400	-
Religious-----	18,925	17,685	775	450	15	18,925	16,835	1,100	900	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	110	105	5	-	-	110	90	10	10	-
Kentucky ² -----	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-
Civil-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated-----	32,130	28,310	3,430	370	20	32,130	27,350	3,990	790	-

¹Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-55

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed:
 Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Louisiana-----	37,310	35,800	880	580	50	37,310	34,590	1,390	1,290	40
Civil-----	7,420	7,020	260	130	10	7,420	6,890	520	200	10
Religious-----	22,760	22,040	390	290	40	22,760	21,250	690	790	30
Type of ceremony not stated-----	7,130	6,740	230	160	-	7,130	6,450	390	300	-
Maine-----	11,190	10,340	178	672	-	11,190	9,835	223	1,131	1
Civil-----	3,828	3,425	94	309	-	3,828	3,548	98	391	1
Religious-----	7,361	6,914	84	363	-	7,361	6,486	125	750	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Maryland-----	44,680	32,420	8,840	3,380	60	44,680	30,640	9,460	4,520	60
Civil-----	14,960	7,940	5,020	2,100	-	14,960	7,680	5,100	2,200	-
Religious-----	29,460	24,560	3,800	1,240	60	29,460	22,780	4,540	2,290	60
Type of ceremony not stated-----	260	220	20	20	-	260	200	20	40	-
Massachusetts-----	42,100	39,680	1,120	1,290	10	42,100	37,070	2,490	2,540	-
Civil-----	11,320	10,110	640	570	-	11,320	9,810	700	710	-
Religious-----	30,710	29,500	490	720	10	30,710	27,090	1,790	1,830	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	70	70	-	-	-	70	70	-	-	-
Michigan-----	82,860	80,400	1,540	920	-	82,860	78,280	2,320	2,260	-
Civil-----	16,580	15,560	780	240	-	16,580	15,680	680	220	-
Religious-----	65,720	64,280	760	680	-	65,720	62,080	1,620	2,020	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	560	560	-	-	-	560	520	20	20	-
Minnesota-----	32,220	30,790	910	500	20	32,220	29,480	1,460	1,280	-
Civil-----	4,310	3,880	350	80	-	4,310	3,760	390	160	-
Religious-----	27,850	26,870	540	420	20	27,850	25,490	1,050	1,110	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	260	240	20	-	-	260	230	20	10	-
Mississippi-----	26,470	23,730	1,920	800	20	26,470	22,980	2,350	1,160	-
Civil-----	7,750	6,500	1,150	290	10	7,750	6,230	1,200	320	-
Religious-----	18,500	17,220	760	510	10	18,500	16,530	1,140	830	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	220	210	10	-	-	220	200	10	10	-
Missouri-----	50,138	45,791	3,436	903	8	50,138	44,180	4,222	1,754	2
Civil-----	6,519	5,509	857	153	-	6,519	5,531	822	165	1
Religious-----	43,454	40,130	2,570	745	8	43,454	38,480	3,387	1,586	1
Type of ceremony not stated-----	165	152	9	4	-	165	149	13	3	-
Montana-----	7,338	6,898	95	342	2	7,338	6,594	194	548	2
Civil-----	1,914	1,750	56	108	-	1,914	1,720	66	128	-
Religious-----	5,410	5,134	40	234	2	5,410	4,862	128	418	2
Type of ceremony not stated-----	14	14	-	-	-	14	12	-	2	-
Nebraska-----	13,087	12,099	676	312	-	13,087	11,471	997	619	-
Civil-----	2,111	1,802	230	79	-	2,111	1,772	230	109	-
Religious-----	10,959	10,280	446	233	-	10,959	9,684	785	510	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	17	17	-	-	-	17	15	2	-	-
New Hampshire-----	8,835	6,729	1,724	382	-	8,835	6,262	1,918	655	-
Civil-----	3,664	2,162	1,329	173	-	3,664	2,141	1,306	217	-
Religious-----	5,169	4,565	395	209	-	5,169	4,119	612	438	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	52,820	50,000	1,640	900	280	52,820	46,480	3,420	2,820	100
Civil-----	12,280	11,520	400	260	100	12,280	11,120	720	400	40
Religious-----	38,320	36,340	1,200	600	180	38,320	33,580	2,500	2,180	60
Type of ceremony not stated-----	2,220	2,140	40	40	-	2,220	1,780	200	240	-
New York-----	142,416	137,714	2,361	2,320	21	142,416	132,685	4,740	4,967	24
Civil-----	40,835	39,445	724	655	11	40,835	38,047	947	837	4
Religious-----	100,859	97,586	1,607	1,656	10	100,859	92,968	3,759	4,112	20
Type of ceremony not stated-----	722	683	30	9	-	722	670	34	18	-
North Carolina-----	42,310	36,750	3,440	2,100	20	42,310	35,040	4,010	3,250	10
Civil-----	9,460	7,090	1,380	990	-	9,460	7,040	1,380	1,040	-
Religious-----	32,460	29,350	2,040	1,080	10	32,460	27,670	2,610	2,170	10
Type of ceremony not stated-----	390	310	20	30	10	390	330	20	40	-
Ohio ² -----	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	80	101,420	93,980	4,360	3,000	80
Civil-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religious-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Type of ceremony not stated-----	101,420	97,320	2,820	1,200	80	101,420	93,980	4,360	3,000	80
Oregon-----	19,315	18,320	675	230	90	19,315	17,650	1,145	485	35
Civil-----	3,460	3,220	130	65	45	3,460	3,170	190	95	5
Religious-----	15,770	15,020	545	160	45	15,770	14,405	955	380	30
Type of ceremony not stated-----	85	80	-	5	-	85	75	-	10	-

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and type of ceremony	Bride resident status in State where married					Groom resident status in State where married				
	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated	Total	Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
Pennsylvania-----	91,700	86,520	2,780	1,120	1,280	91,700	82,590	4,800	3,040	1,280
Civil-----	14,980	14,040	740	100	100	14,980	13,620	920	300	140
Religious-----	76,320	72,320	2,040	1,000	1,180	76,320	68,780	3,880	2,740	1,120
Type of ceremony not stated-----	200	160	-	20	20	200	180	-	-	20
Rhode Island-----	6,695	6,258	329	108	-	6,695	5,705	596	394	-
Civil-----	1,616	1,467	112	37	-	1,616	1,394	152	70	-
Religious-----	5,079	4,791	217	71	-	5,079	4,311	444	324	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	50,258	28,033	18,963	3,262	-	50,258	27,007	19,231	4,018	2
Civil-----	31,812	10,893	18,263	2,656	-	31,812	10,813	18,132	2,866	1
Religious-----	18,367	17,088	694	605	-	18,367	16,346	1,092	1,148	1
Type of ceremony not stated-----	59	52	6	1	-	59	48	7	4	-
South Dakota-----	11,070	6,200	4,235	635	-	11,070	5,690	4,530	850	-
Civil-----	4,560	1,040	3,160	360	-	4,560	1,015	3,185	360	-
Religious-----	6,510	5,160	1,075	275	-	6,510	4,675	1,345	490	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	51,540	41,520	6,620	3,400	-	51,540	40,160	6,960	4,420	-
Civil-----	18,460	12,060	4,240	2,160	-	18,460	11,880	4,180	2,400	-
Religious-----	32,720	29,120	2,380	1,220	-	32,720	27,940	2,780	2,000	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	360	340	-	20	-	360	340	-	20	-
Utah-----	14,925	12,580	1,005	1,330	10	14,925	12,430	1,125	1,370	-
Civil-----	2,720	2,305	130	280	5	2,720	2,275	140	305	-
Religious-----	12,145	10,215	875	1,050	5	12,145	10,095	985	1,065	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	60	60	-	-	-	60	60	-	-	-
Vermont-----	4,552	3,909	367	276	-	4,552	3,696	480	376	-
Civil-----	1,425	1,134	167	124	-	1,425	1,110	179	136	-
Religious-----	3,125	2,775	200	152	-	3,125	2,585	300	240	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Virginia-----	54,660	40,460	8,180	5,960	40	54,660	39,460	9,580	7,620	-
Civil-----	13,680	8,480	2,300	2,880	20	13,680	8,280	2,220	3,200	-
Religious-----	40,940	31,980	5,880	3,100	20	40,940	30,180	6,340	4,420	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	40	20	20	-	-
West Virginia-----	17,045	15,695	1,120	230	-	17,045	14,680	1,615	530	-
Civil-----	260	205	55	-	-	260	185	60	15	-
Religious-----	16,565	15,280	1,065	220	-	16,565	14,495	1,540	530	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	220	210	-	10	-	220	200	15	5	-
Wisconsin-----	35,760	34,340	850	570	-	35,760	33,110	1,510	1,140	-
Civil-----	4,750	4,560	140	50	-	4,750	4,460	210	80	-
Religious-----	30,960	29,730	710	520	-	30,960	28,600	1,300	1,060	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	50	50	-	-	-	50	50	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	5,662	4,288	1,104	268	2	5,662	4,194	1,150	318	-
Civil-----	2,408	1,452	814	140	2	2,408	1,474	792	142	-
Religious-----	3,248	2,830	290	128	-	3,248	2,714	358	176	-
Type of ceremony not stated-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-57

Table 1-40. Marriages by Age of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these figures are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Age of bride and groom	All marriages				Both resident				Both nonresident			
	Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony			Total	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated
Bride-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,461,576	315,787	990,900	154,889	140,465	76,645	55,490	8,330
Under 18 years-----	156,999	42,559	96,169	19,271	133,956	30,434	85,876	17,646	15,833	10,310	4,749	774
18-19 years-----	344,006	63,177	241,531	39,498	307,337	49,292	221,226	36,819	18,880	10,916	7,005	959
20-24 years-----	620,230	108,367	448,130	63,733	532,288	85,213	390,892	96,163	36,869	16,447	18,072	2,350
25-29 years-----	247,719	73,052	153,240	21,427	205,031	57,135	129,538	18,358	24,677	12,019	11,197	1,461
30-34 years-----	114,370	42,232	61,911	10,227	94,170	32,273	53,173	8,724	13,281	7,763	4,540	978
35-44 years-----	115,924	46,500	59,390	10,034	93,445	33,788	51,320	8,347	15,696	10,238	4,535	923
45-54 years-----	67,366	24,751	36,778	5,837	53,678	17,571	31,165	4,942	9,425	5,686	3,229	510
55-64 years-----	35,023	10,552	21,458	5,013	27,984	7,440	18,080	2,464	4,173	2,450	1,460	263
65 years and over-----	17,004	3,931	11,564	1,609	13,687	2,671	9,630	1,386	1,631	816	703	112
Groom-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,461,576	315,787	990,900	154,889	140,465	76,645	55,490	8,330
Under 18 years-----	26,075	8,937	14,295	2,841	20,739	5,786	12,402	2,471	4,631	2,935	1,406	290
18-19 years-----	196,941	41,238	130,080	25,683	175,329	30,773	116,761	23,795	13,957	8,524	4,706	727
20-24 years-----	667,434	110,938	485,152	71,344	581,888	86,225	431,209	64,454	36,605	18,524	16,086	1,995
25-29 years-----	348,971	84,918	231,252	32,801	295,402	67,546	199,315	28,541	27,260	12,757	12,720	1,783
30-34 years-----	155,645	51,528	90,860	13,257	128,932	39,929	77,676	11,327	16,139	8,591	6,827	1,021
35-44 years-----	152,513	57,740	81,297	13,476	124,901	43,307	69,955	11,539	19,137	11,511	6,519	1,107
45-54 years-----	90,778	34,739	48,272	7,767	72,221	24,453	41,168	6,600	13,101	8,149	4,165	787
55-64 years-----	48,236	16,354	27,370	4,512	38,358	11,625	23,159	3,574	6,306	3,815	2,054	437
65 years and over-----	32,050	8,629	20,453	2,968	25,906	6,143	17,175	2,586	3,329	1,839	1,307	183

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-41. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Age of Bride and Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed:

Marriage-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated]

Previous marital status and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony			Previous marital status and age of bride and groom	All marriages	Type of ceremony		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					ALL REMARRIAGES—Con.				
Bride-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	Groom-----	532,998	188,282	293,177	51,539
Under 18 years-----	156,999	42,559	95,169	19,271	Under 20 years-----	1,830	813	792	235
18-19 years-----	344,006	65,177	241,331	39,498	20-24 years-----	49,687	16,611	26,449	5,627
20-24 years-----	620,230	108,367	448,130	63,733	25-29 years-----	112,639	38,468	62,118	12,353
25-29 years-----	247,719	73,052	153,240	21,427	30-34 years-----	96,045	34,628	52,541	8,876
30-34 years-----	114,370	42,232	61,911	10,227	35-44 years-----	121,124	45,570	64,372	11,182
35-44 years-----	115,924	46,500	59,390	10,034	45-54 years-----	78,702	29,809	42,140	6,753
45-54 years-----	67,366	24,751	36,778	5,837	55-64 years-----	43,504	14,456	25,094	3,954
55-64 years-----	35,023	10,552	21,458	3,013	65 years and over-----	30,467	7,927	19,681	2,859
65 years and over-----	17,004	5,831	11,564	1,609					
Groom-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	WIDOWED				
Under 18 years-----	26,073	8,937	14,295	2,841	Bride-----	67,908	18,084	48,537	3,285
18-19 years-----	196,941	41,239	130,020	25,683	Under 25 years-----	2,554	742	1,692	130
20-24 years-----	667,434	110,938	485,152	71,344	25-34 years-----	7,727	2,355	4,942	420
25-29 years-----	348,971	84,918	231,232	32,801	35-44 years-----	10,960	3,531	6,863	566
30-34 years-----	155,645	51,528	90,690	15,257	45-54 years-----	17,695	5,169	11,721	795
35-44 years-----	152,513	57,740	81,297	13,476	55-64 years-----	17,515	3,978	12,809	728
45-54 years-----	90,778	34,739	48,272	7,767	65 years and over-----	11,465	2,299	8,520	646
55-64 years-----	48,286	16,384	27,370	4,612	Groom-----	62,343	15,000	43,661	2,875
65 years and over-----	32,050	8,629	20,453	2,968	Under 25 years-----	494	81	393	30
					25-34 years-----	3,270	961	2,124	185
FIRST MARRIAGES					35-44 years-----	6,460	1,964	4,217	279
Bride-----	1,190,562	223,635	842,863	124,084	45-54 years-----	13,083	3,559	8,957	567
Under 18 years-----	152,757	41,133	92,808	18,816	55-64 years-----	18,696	4,746	13,059	891
18-19 years-----	328,460	57,791	232,947	37,722	65 years and over-----	20,340	4,498	14,921	921
20-24 years-----	524,501	74,732	396,135	53,634					
25-29 years-----	126,243	28,523	87,998	9,722	DIVORCED				
30-34 years-----	30,950	10,038	18,590	2,322	Bride-----	365,237	147,947	201,930	15,360
35-44 years-----	17,026	7,222	8,871	933	Under 20 years-----	10,711	4,635	5,496	580
45-54 years-----	6,764	2,682	3,545	537	20-24 years-----	71,425	27,648	39,955	3,812
55-64 years-----	2,903	1,213	1,453	237	25-29 years-----	97,891	38,158	55,639	3,894
65 years and over-----	958	301	516	141	30-34 years-----	66,464	26,973	37,060	2,441
Groom-----	1,169,029	224,097	823,383	121,549	35-44 years-----	72,286	31,098	38,409	2,779
Under 18 years-----	25,601	8,729	14,111	2,761	45-54 years-----	34,050	14,341	18,390	1,319
18-19 years-----	193,042	40,078	127,707	25,256	55-64 years-----	3,948	4,184	5,319	445
20-24 years-----	610,682	93,302	452,238	65,142	65 years and over-----	2,462	910	1,462	90
25-29 years-----	232,833	45,980	166,357	20,496	Groom-----	391,453	150,390	223,741	17,322
30-34 years-----	58,561	16,657	37,664	4,240	Under 20 years-----	1,530	670	675	195
35-44 years-----	30,532	11,971	18,427	2,134	20-24 years-----	39,341	13,852	23,255	2,234
45-54 years-----	11,715	4,856	5,825	924	25-29 years-----	93,752	33,474	55,725	4,553
55-64 years-----	4,590	1,862	2,220	508	30-34 years-----	80,631	30,141	47,173	3,317
65 years and over-----	1,473	661	724	88	35-44 years-----	96,309	38,439	54,171	3,699
					45-54 years-----	54,887	22,868	29,812	2,207
ALL REMARRIAGES					55-64 years-----	18,988	8,288	9,891	789
Bride-----	509,643	188,503	272,479	48,861	65 years and over-----	6,035	2,658	3,039	339
Under 20 years-----	13,356	5,509	6,294	1,553					
20-24 years-----	87,727	32,712	45,389	9,626	WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED				
25-29 years-----	119,266	44,084	63,738	11,444	Bride-----	76,500	22,272	24,012	30,216
30-34 years-----	82,842	32,112	42,876	7,854	Groom-----	79,202	22,083	25,775	31,344
35-44 years-----	98,285	39,096	50,218	8,971					
45-54 years-----	60,244	21,999	35,025	5,220	FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED				
55-64 years-----	31,942	9,283	19,913	2,746	Bride-----	18,436	3,083	13,629	1,724
65 years and over-----	15,981	3,508	11,026	1,447	Groom-----	16,614	2,642	12,411	1,561

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-59

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹													
Bride-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,190,562	225,635	842,663	124,064	509,643	188,303	272,479	48,861	18,436
Groom-----	1,718,641	415,021	1,128,971	174,649	1,189,029	224,097	823,393	121,549	532,998	188,282	293,177	51,539	16,614
ALABAMA													
Bride-----	44,860	16,900	27,800	160	28,280	8,560	19,600	120	16,540	8,320	8,180	40	40
Groom-----	44,860	16,900	27,800	160	27,440	8,340	18,980	120	17,400	8,560	8,800	40	20
ALASKA													
Bride-----	4,729	1,999	2,682	48	2,727	921	1,779	27	1,989	1,071	898	20	13
Groom-----	4,729	1,999	2,682	48	2,710	944	1,737	29	2,013	1,051	945	19	6
CALIFORNIA													
Bride-----	154,420	25,540	128,260	620	108,280	15,600	92,220	440	45,980	9,900	35,900	180	180
Groom-----	154,420	25,540	128,260	620	106,960	16,400	90,120	440	47,380	9,120	38,080	180	80
CONNECTICUT													
Bride-----	23,410	7,280	16,060	90	17,190	4,050	13,070	70	6,200	3,200	2,980	20	20
Groom-----	23,410	7,280	16,060	90	16,640	3,920	12,660	60	6,750	3,350	3,390	30	20
DELAWARE													
Bride-----	3,950	484	3,441	25	2,950	290	2,638	22	989	194	802	3	1
Groom-----	3,950	484	3,441	25	2,892	286	2,587	19	1,057	198	853	8	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Bride-----	4,332	638	3,662	32	3,348	440	2,882	26	974	198	770	6	10
Groom-----	4,332	638	3,662	32	3,130	419	2,698	24	1,198	220	970	8	4
FLORIDA													
Bride-----	85,426	35,755	49,622	49	49,259	16,431	32,802	26	36,118	19,306	16,789	23	49
Groom-----	85,426	35,755	49,622	49	47,870	16,356	31,486	28	37,622	19,384	18,117	21	34
GEORGIA													
Bride-----	63,240	31,260	31,760	220	35,040	13,480	21,480	80	27,860	17,640	10,080	140	340
Groom-----	63,240	31,260	31,760	220	35,500	14,140	21,280	80	27,620	17,100	10,580	140	120
HAWAII													
Bride-----	9,668	2,789	6,438	442	6,712	1,692	4,734	286	2,950	1,094	1,702	154	6
Groom-----	9,668	2,788	6,438	442	6,546	1,652	4,618	276	3,122	1,136	1,820	166	-
IDAHO													
Bride-----	12,680	2,370	10,280	30	7,445	1,140	6,285	20	5,180	1,210	3,960	10	55
Groom-----	12,680	2,370	10,280	30	7,590	1,120	6,280	20	5,225	1,230	3,985	10	65
ILLINOIS													
Bride-----	116,000	28,120	87,620	260	78,100	15,540	62,360	200	36,840	12,440	24,340	60	1,060
Groom-----	116,000	28,120	87,620	260	77,480	15,480	61,740	240	37,500	12,480	25,000	20	1,040
INDIANA													
Bride-----	56,080	14,080	41,660	340	36,040	5,980	29,880	180	19,160	7,780	11,260	140	880
Groom-----	56,080	14,080	41,660	340	36,280	6,240	29,880	180	19,420	7,660	11,600	180	400
IOWA ²													
Bride-----	25,560	---	---	25,560	20,100	---	---	20,100	5,400	---	---	5,400	60
Groom-----	25,560	---	---	25,560	19,500	---	---	19,500	6,030	---	---	6,030	30
KANSAS													
Bride-----	23,780	4,745	18,925	110	16,150	2,355	13,725	70	7,630	2,390	5,200	40	-
Groom-----	23,780	4,745	18,925	110	16,305	2,385	13,820	100	7,470	2,360	5,100	10	5
KENTUCKY ²													
Bride-----	32,130	---	---	32,130	22,930	---	---	22,930	9,190	---	---	9,190	10
Groom-----	32,130	---	---	32,130	22,230	---	---	22,230	9,900	---	---	9,900	-
LOUISIANA													
Bride-----	37,310	7,420	22,760	7,130	24,580	3,950	17,040	3,600	9,170	3,250	3,850	2,070	3,550
Groom-----	37,310	7,420	22,760	7,130	24,280	3,840	16,770	3,650	9,650	3,410	4,180	2,080	3,400
MAINE													
Bride-----	11,190	3,828	7,361	1	7,708	1,906	5,802	-	3,482	1,922	1,559	1	-
Groom-----	11,190	3,829	7,361	1	7,532	1,878	5,654	-	3,658	1,950	1,707	1	-
MARYLAND													
Bride-----	44,680	14,960	29,460	260	31,280	9,500	21,580	200	13,300	5,420	7,820	60	100
Groom-----	44,680	14,960	29,460	260	30,420	9,220	21,040	160	14,180	5,700	8,380	100	80

¹Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Bride-----	42,100	11,320	30,710	70	33,190	6,860	26,280	50	8,900	4,480	4,420	20	10
Groom-----	42,100	11,320	30,710	70	32,180	6,610	25,520	50	9,920	4,710	5,190	20	-
MICHIGAN													
Bride-----	82,860	16,580	65,720	560	58,220	9,300	48,540	580	24,440	7,240	17,020	180	200
Groom-----	82,860	16,580	65,720	560	56,180	8,940	46,780	460	26,500	7,620	18,780	100	180
MINNESOTA													
Bride-----	32,220	4,310	27,650	260	24,990	2,640	22,170	180	6,470	1,590	4,800	80	760
Groom-----	32,220	4,310	27,650	260	25,000	2,510	22,300	180	6,560	1,710	4,780	70	660
MISSISSIPPI													
Bride-----	26,470	7,750	18,500	220	17,150	3,550	13,460	140	9,300	4,190	5,030	60	20
Groom-----	26,470	7,750	18,500	220	16,950	3,640	13,190	120	9,490	4,100	5,290	100	30
MISSOURI													
Bride-----	50,138	6,519	43,484	165	35,352	3,150	30,105	97	16,478	3,340	13,080	58	308
Groom-----	50,138	6,519	43,484	165	32,540	3,096	29,349	95	17,516	3,394	13,862	60	282
MONTANA													
Bride-----	7,338	1,914	5,410	14	5,114	970	4,132	12	2,224	944	1,278	2	-
Groom-----	7,338	1,914	5,410	14	5,192	1,064	4,120	8	2,146	850	1,290	6	-
NEBRASKA													
Bride-----	13,087	2,111	10,959	17	9,776	1,078	8,684	14	3,311	1,033	2,275	3	-
Groom-----	13,087	2,111	10,959	17	9,706	1,064	8,629	13	3,581	1,047	2,330	4	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Bride-----	8,835	3,664	5,169	2	5,811	1,776	4,034	1	3,022	1,888	1,133	1	2
Groom-----	8,835	3,664	5,169	2	5,710	1,760	3,948	2	3,124	1,904	1,220	-	1
NEW JERSEY													
Bride-----	52,820	12,280	38,320	2,220	41,240	7,600	31,960	1,680	11,480	4,680	6,260	540	100
Groom-----	52,820	12,280	38,320	2,220	39,640	7,420	30,620	1,600	13,060	4,860	7,600	620	100
NEW YORK													
Bride-----	142,416	40,835	100,859	722	111,038	25,613	84,652	573	31,068	14,899	16,021	148	310
Groom-----	142,416	40,835	100,859	722	107,251	25,099	81,581	551	35,094	15,706	19,218	170	91
NORTH CAROLINA													
Bride-----	42,310	9,460	32,460	390	30,110	5,630	24,270	210	12,200	3,830	8,190	180	-
Groom-----	42,310	9,460	32,460	390	30,050	5,790	24,030	230	12,280	3,670	8,430	160	-
OHIO ²													
Bride-----	101,420	---	---	101,420	71,620	---	---	71,620	29,660	---	---	29,660	140
Groom-----	101,420	---	---	101,420	70,460	---	---	70,460	30,900	---	---	30,900	60
OREGON													
Bride-----	19,315	3,460	15,770	85	13,060	1,760	11,235	65	6,085	1,670	4,405	20	180
Groom-----	19,315	3,460	15,770	85	12,950	1,875	11,010	65	6,215	1,550	4,645	20	150
PENNSYLVANIA													
Bride-----	91,700	14,980	76,520	200	63,580	6,920	56,520	140	99,040	6,540	12,480	40	9,080
Groom-----	91,700	14,980	76,520	200	62,220	7,100	55,020	100	20,620	6,320	14,220	80	8,860
RHODE ISLAND													
Bride-----	6,685	1,616	5,079	-	5,281	932	4,349	-	1,412	684	728	-	2
Groom-----	6,685	1,616	5,079	-	5,179	926	4,253	-	1,515	690	825	-	1
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Bride-----	50,258	31,812	18,387	59	32,456	18,316	14,108	32	17,792	13,488	4,277	27	10
Groom-----	50,258	31,812	18,387	59	32,608	18,680	13,881	27	17,654	13,112	4,490	32	16
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Bride-----	11,070	4,560	6,510	-	6,820	1,895	4,925	-	4,250	2,665	1,585	-	-
Groom-----	11,070	4,560	6,510	-	6,915	2,010	4,905	-	4,155	2,550	1,605	-	-
TENNESSEE													
Bride-----	51,540	18,460	32,720	360	31,000	8,600	22,200	200	20,420	9,820	10,440	160	120
Groom-----	51,540	18,460	32,720	360	31,000	8,880	21,940	180	20,440	9,580	10,700	180	100
UTAH													
Bride-----	14,925	2,720	12,145	60	12,150	1,785	10,310	45	2,670	910	1,745	15	105
Groom-----	14,925	2,720	12,145	60	12,010	1,830	10,140	40	2,870	880	1,970	20	45

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-61

Table 1-42. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages				First marriages				Remarriages				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
VERMONT													
Bride-----	4,552	1,425	3,125	2	3,329	808	2,519	2	1,222	616	606	-	1
Groom-----	4,552	1,425	3,125	2	3,244	789	2,444	1	1,307	625	681	1	1
VIRGINIA													
Bride-----	54,660	13,680	40,940	40	38,280	8,240	30,000	40	16,380	5,440	10,940	-	-
Groom-----	54,660	13,680	40,940	40	36,900	8,180	28,680	40	17,760	5,500	12,260	-	-
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bride-----	17,045	260	16,585	220	12,590	135	12,305	150	4,455	125	4,260	70	-
Groom-----	17,045	260	16,585	220	12,155	145	11,875	135	4,890	115	4,690	85	-
WISCONSIN													
Bride-----	35,760	4,750	30,980	50	29,580	3,120	26,430	30	6,180	1,630	4,530	20	-
Groom-----	35,760	4,750	30,980	50	29,270	3,120	26,110	40	6,480	1,630	4,850	10	-
WYOMING													
Bride-----	5,682	2,408	3,248	6	2,716	912	1,798	6	2,212	1,306	906	-	734
Groom-----	5,682	2,408	3,248	6	2,694	930	1,758	6	2,236	1,290	946	-	732

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹										
Bride-----	1,718,641	328,195	1,054,770	65,675	45,090	20,755	27,202	2,305	174,489	150
First marriages-----	1,190,562	179,180	795,464	32,375	27,986	11,865	17,901	1,747	123,974	90
Remarriages-----	509,643	146,209	246,409	33,137	16,629	8,796	9,059	544	48,821	40
Widowed ² -----	67,906	14,023	42,236	3,035	2,551	977	1,743	56	3,265	20
Divorced ² -----	365,237	119,682	181,321	21,571	13,430	6,682	6,823	468	15,360	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	76,500	12,504	22,852	8,531	648	1,237	492	20	30,196	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	18,436	2,826	12,697	163	475	94	243	14	1,704	20
Groom-----	1,718,641	325,714	1,008,261	65,658	64,873	23,193	54,243	1,850	174,529	120
First marriages-----	1,169,029	177,428	738,462	33,143	43,691	13,364	39,967	1,425	121,509	40
Remarriages-----	532,998	145,618	258,961	32,598	20,351	9,773	13,534	424	51,479	60
Widowed ² -----	62,343	12,187	38,192	2,668	3,189	918	2,219	87	2,873	-
Divorced ² -----	391,453	121,198	196,720	21,617	16,205	7,508	10,547	336	17,302	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	79,202	12,423	24,049	8,313	957	1,347	768	1	31,304	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16,614	2,468	10,838	117	831	56	742	1	1,541	20
ALABAMA										
Bride-----	44,860	12,000	26,240	4,360	880	540	660	20	160	-
First marriages-----	28,280	5,540	18,600	2,600	540	420	440	20	120	-
Remarriages-----	16,540	6,460	7,640	1,740	320	120	220	-	40	-
Widowed-----	2,500	780	1,320	300	80	20	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	13,780	5,540	6,200	1,440	260	100	200	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	140	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	40	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,860	12,000	24,880	4,240	1,500	660	1,420	20	160	-
First marriages-----	27,440	5,440	17,020	2,440	940	460	1,000	20	120	-
Remarriages-----	17,400	6,560	7,840	1,800	540	200	420	-	40	-
Widowed-----	1,940	600	1,020	180	60	-	80	-	-	-
Divorced-----	15,240	5,680	6,680	1,620	460	200	340	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	220	80	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA										
Bride-----	4,729	1,690	2,597	...	...	108	62	4	48	-
First marriages-----	2,727	880	1,724	...	...	40	53	3	27	-
Remarriages-----	1,989	1,003	868	...	...	68	29	1	20	-
Widowed-----	159	56	82	...	...	13	7	-	1	-
Divorced-----	1,614	937	781	...	...	55	22	1	18	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	10	5	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	13	7	5	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
Groom-----	4,729	1,939	2,563	...	...	59	115	5	48	-
First marriages-----	2,710	914	1,653	...	...	29	82	3	29	-
Remarriages-----	2,013	1,021	908	...	...	30	33	2	19	-
Widowed-----	99	40	50	...	...	4	4	-	1	-
Divorced-----	1,898	972	852	...	...	26	29	2	17	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	9	6	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	4	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA										
Bride-----	154,420	24,940	125,600	120	660	580	2,000	-	620	-
First marriages-----	108,260	15,160	90,580	40	400	400	1,240	-	440	-
Remarriages-----	45,980	9,640	34,880	80	260	180	760	-	180	-
Widowed-----	5,460	800	4,400	-	-	40	180	-	40	-
Divorced-----	40,400	8,820	30,380	80	280	140	580	-	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	40	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	154,420	24,700	122,920	160	1,060	680	4,260	20	620	-
First marriages-----	106,960	15,860	86,100	80	680	460	3,320	20	440	-
Remarriages-----	47,380	8,820	36,760	80	380	220	940	-	180	-
Widowed-----	5,720	740	4,680	-	20	20	220	-	40	-
Divorced-----	41,440	8,000	31,940	80	360	200	720	-	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	220	80	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	90	20	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT										
Bride-----	23,410	6,550	15,020	570	580	140	450	10	90	-
First marriages-----	17,190	3,710	12,200	270	470	70	390	10	70	-
Remarriages-----	6,200	2,830	2,810	300	110	70	60	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,070	250	690	80	50	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,130	2,580	2,120	220	60	70	60	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-63

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
CONNECTICUT--Con.										
Groom-----	23,410	6,430	13,900	650	1,040	180	1,120	-	90	-
First marriages-----	16,640	3,470	10,790	370	880	80	990	-	60	-
Remarriages-----	6,750	2,950	3,110	280	150	100	130	-	30	-
Widowed-----	1,000	230	620	60	60	10	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,740	2,710	2,490	220	90	90	110	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
DELAWARE										
Bride-----	3,950	375	3,164	64	161	45	116	-	25	-
First marriages-----	2,950	220	2,422	40	124	30	92	-	22	-
Remarriages-----	999	155	741	24	37	15	24	-	3	-
Widowed-----	186	14	131	2	12	1	4	-	2	-
Divorced-----	830	140	608	22	25	14	20	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,950	366	2,832	63	317	55	292	-	25	-
First marriages-----	2,892	207	2,091	39	264	40	232	-	19	-
Remarriages-----	1,057	159	740	24	53	15	60	-	6	-
Widowed-----	159	10	135	-	9	-	4	-	1	-
Divorced-----	895	148	605	24	44	15	56	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride-----	4,332	512	2,340	96	1,192	30	130	-	32	-
First marriages-----	3,348	376	1,820	52	954	12	108	-	26	-
Remarriages-----	974	136	510	44	238	18	22	-	6	-
Widowed-----	180	10	126	2	34	4	4	-	-	-
Divorced-----	768	124	372	40	200	10	16	-	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26	2	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,332	514	2,150	102	1,142	22	370	-	32	-
First marriages-----	3,130	354	1,542	54	860	10	286	-	24	-
Remarriages-----	1,198	160	604	46	282	12	84	-	8	-
Widowed-----	204	22	106	2	50	4	18	-	2	-
Divorced-----	962	134	480	42	228	6	66	-	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	32	4	18	4	4	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride-----	85,426	34,180	47,952	134	249	1,429	1,400	33	49	-
First marriages-----	49,259	15,706	31,913	63	153	658	721	19	26	-
Remarriages-----	36,118	18,456	16,011	71	96	771	676	14	23	-
Widowed-----	5,627	2,036	3,146	11	13	156	256	4	5	-
Divorced-----	30,365	16,350	12,621	58	83	610	414	10	17	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	128	70	44	2	-	5	6	-	1	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	49	18	28	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Groom-----	85,426	33,845	45,994	244	684	1,653	2,928	29	49	-
First marriages-----	47,870	15,449	29,079	122	505	779	1,892	16	28	-
Remarriages-----	37,522	16,381	16,898	122	179	874	1,033	13	21	-
Widowed-----	5,010	1,663	2,638	11	29	136	327	2	4	-
Divorced-----	32,420	16,670	14,026	110	150	734	702	11	17	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	92	48	35	1	-	4	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	34	15	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
GEORGIA										
Bride-----	63,240	17,360	29,840	12,620	1,280	1,280	620	40	220	-
First marriages-----	35,040	8,320	20,380	4,480	740	660	340	40	80	-
Remarriages-----	27,860	8,900	9,280	8,140	540	600	280	-	140	-
Widowed-----	1,000	1,200	1,680	940	80	40	40	-	20	-
Divorced-----	23,560	7,700	7,380	7,140	460	540	240	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	-	200	60	-	20	-	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	340	140	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	63,240	18,420	28,740	11,680	1,900	1,160	1,120	-	220	-
First marriages-----	35,500	8,940	19,260	4,520	1,220	680	800	-	80	-
Remarriages-----	27,620	9,460	9,380	7,160	680	480	320	-	140	-
Widowed-----	3,360	1,000	1,360	800	80	20	60	-	40	-
Divorced-----	24,000	8,440	7,860	6,300	580	460	260	-	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	260	20	160	60	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
HAWAII										
Bride-----	9,668	2,334	5,456	---	---	454	982	-	442	-
First marriages-----	6,712	1,486	4,282	---	---	206	452	-	286	-
Remarriages-----	2,950	848	1,172	---	---	246	530	-	154	-
Widowed-----	334	44	120	---	---	36	116	-	18	-
Divorced-----	2,616	804	1,052	---	---	210	414	-	136	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	---	---	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	-	2	---	---	2	-	-	2	-
Groom-----	9,668	2,340	5,412	---	---	448	1,026	-	442	-
First marriages-----	6,546	1,462	4,120	---	---	190	498	-	276	-
Remarriages-----	3,122	878	1,292	---	---	258	528	-	166	-
Widowed-----	296	54	122	---	---	28	82	-	10	-
Divorced-----	2,824	824	1,169	---	---	230	446	-	158	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	2	---	---	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	---	---	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO										
Bride-----	12,680	1,565	6,700	710	3,110	95	470	-	30	-
First marriages-----	7,445	740	4,685	335	1,350	65	250	-	20	-
Remarriages-----	5,180	810	1,985	375	1,755	25	220	-	10	-
Widowed-----	610	60	245	45	195	10	55	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,570	750	1,740	330	1,560	15	165	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	55	15	30	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	12,680	1,545	6,360	725	3,255	100	665	-	30	-
First marriages-----	7,390	745	4,350	320	1,485	55	415	-	20	-
Remarriages-----	5,225	785	1,980	405	1,765	40	240	-	10	-
Widowed-----	485	45	210	65	145	-	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,740	740	1,770	340	1,620	40	220	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	65	15	30	-	5	5	10	-	-	-
ILLINOIS										
Bride-----	116,000	25,980	81,420	1,560	4,260	560	1,800	60	260	-
First marriages-----	78,100	14,580	59,120	700	1,920	260	1,280	60	200	-
Remarriages-----	36,840	11,280	21,580	860	2,180	300	580	-	60	-
Widowed-----	5,240	980	3,700	140	240	40	140	-	-	-
Divorced-----	50,600	9,960	17,300	700	1,900	260	420	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1,000	540	580	20	40	-	20	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,060	140	720	-	180	-	20	-	-	-
Groom-----	116,000	25,960	79,500	1,700	5,180	440	2,900	60	260	-
First marriages-----	77,460	14,460	56,740	740	2,800	280	2,180	20	240	-
Remarriages-----	37,500	11,340	22,180	980	2,140	160	680	40	20	-
Widowed-----	4,600	980	3,140	60	260	20	140	-	-	-
Divorced-----	52,080	10,100	18,560	880	1,820	140	540	40	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	820	260	460	40	60	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1,040	160	600	-	240	-	40	-	-	-
INDIANA										
Bride-----	56,080	12,560	40,120	1,390	860	300	480	240	320	20
First marriages-----	36,040	5,400	28,860	380	560	160	400	100	180	-
Remarriages-----	19,180	6,720	10,760	920	280	120	80	140	140	-
Widowed-----	2,200	580	1,700	80	20	-	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	16,540	6,180	8,820	840	260	120	60	140	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	420	130	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	880	240	500	80	20	20	-	-	-	20
Groom-----	56,080	12,380	38,200	1,400	1,860	280	1,440	160	320	20
First marriages-----	36,260	5,540	27,240	540	1,320	140	1,180	140	160	-
Remarriages-----	19,420	6,660	10,780	840	520	140	260	40	160	-
Widowed-----	2,200	420	1,520	60	120	-	40	20	20	-
Divorced-----	16,920	6,160	9,080	760	400	140	220	20	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	100	180	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	400	160	180	20	20	-	-	-	-	20
IOWA ^a										
Bride-----	25,560	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	25,560	-
First marriages-----	20,100	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	20,100	-
Remarriages-----	5,400	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	5,400	-
Widowed-----	1,070	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	1,070	-
Divorced-----	4,320	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	4,320	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	60	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-65

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
IOWA--Con.										
Groom-----	25,560	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	25,560	-
First marriages-----	19,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	19,500	-
Remarriages-----	6,030	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	6,030	-
Widowed-----	970	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	970	-
Divorced-----	5,040	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	5,040	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	30	-
KANSAS										
Bride-----	23,780	3,980	17,685	540	775	225	450	15	110	-
First marriages-----	16,150	1,930	12,845	285	505	140	385	10	70	-
Remarriages-----	7,630	2,050	4,840	265	270	85	85	5	40	-
Widowed-----	1,180	205	850	45	65	5	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	6,425	1,845	3,965	210	205	80	75	5	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	23,780	3,770	16,835	575	1,100	400	990	-	110	-
First marriages-----	16,305	1,890	12,325	290	785	205	710	-	100	-
Remarriages-----	7,470	1,880	4,510	285	315	195	275	-	10	-
Widowed-----	895	110	650	30	40	5	55	-	5	-
Divorced-----	6,560	1,770	3,845	255	275	190	220	-	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
KENTUCKY ²										
Bride-----	32,130	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	32,110	20
First marriages-----	22,930	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	22,920	10
Remarriages-----	9,190	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	9,180	10
Widowed-----	1,350	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	1,540	10
Divorced-----	7,570	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	7,570	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	70	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	10	-
Groom-----	32,130	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	32,130	-
First marriages-----	22,230	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	22,250	-
Remarriages-----	9,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	9,900	-
Widowed-----	1,220	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	1,220	-
Divorced-----	8,620	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	8,620	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	60	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	-	-
LOUISIANA										
Bride-----	37,310	7,020	22,040	260	390	130	290	50	7,130	-
First marriages-----	24,590	3,790	16,570	60	220	90	210	50	3,600	-
Remarriages-----	9,170	3,030	3,700	180	110	30	40	-	2,070	-
Widowed-----	1,330	340	700	10	-	-	-	-	260	-
Divorced-----	7,270	2,600	2,770	170	110	30	40	-	1,550	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	570	90	230	10	-	-	-	-	240	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,550	200	1,770	10	60	10	40	-	1,460	-
Groom-----	37,310	6,980	21,250	320	690	200	790	40	7,130	-
First marriages-----	24,260	3,600	15,760	110	400	120	580	40	3,650	-
Remarriages-----	9,650	3,150	3,880	190	170	70	130	-	2,060	-
Widowed-----	1,040	200	510	20	20	-	-	-	260	-
Divorced-----	8,080	2,880	3,120	160	150	70	120	-	1,580	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	530	70	220	10	-	-	10	-	220	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3,400	140	1,610	20	120	10	60	-	1,420	-
MAINE										
Bride-----	11,190	3,425	6,914	94	84	309	363	-	1	-
First marriages-----	7,708	1,687	5,494	46	52	173	256	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	3,482	1,738	1,420	48	32	136	107	-	1	-
Widowed-----	515	130	323	7	6	17	26	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,963	1,606	1,089	41	28	119	61	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,190	3,348	6,466	98	125	381	750	1	1	-
First marriages-----	7,532	1,615	5,003	39	79	224	572	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	3,658	1,733	1,483	59	46	157	178	1	1	-
Widowed-----	490	128	281	5	6	23	47	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,162	1,600	1,201	54	40	134	131	1	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARYLAND										
Bride-----	44,680	7,840	24,360	5,020	3,800	2,100	1,240	60	260	-
First marriages-----	31,280	5,020	18,180	3,100	2,540	1,380	920	60	200	-
Remarriages-----	13,300	2,780	6,180	1,920	1,260	720	380	-	60	-
Widowed-----	2,100	240	1,200	200	200	160	80	-	20	-
Divorced-----	11,200	2,540	4,960	1,720	1,060	560	300	-	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	40	20	-	-	-	40	-	-	-
Groom-----	44,680	7,660	22,780	5,100	4,340	2,200	2,280	60	260	-
First marriages-----	30,420	4,900	16,220	2,880	2,880	1,440	1,880	60	160	-
Remarriages-----	14,160	2,720	6,520	2,220	1,460	760	400	-	100	-
Widowed-----	2,080	280	1,080	300	200	120	80	-	20	-
Divorced-----	12,100	2,440	5,440	1,920	1,260	640	320	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride-----	42,100	10,110	29,500	640	480	570	720	10	70	-
First marriages-----	33,190	5,970	25,330	420	360	470	590	-	50	-
Remarriages-----	8,900	4,140	4,170	220	120	100	130	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,410	360	920	20	40	10	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	7,300	3,740	3,110	200	80	90	60	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	190	40	140	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Groom-----	46,100	9,910	27,090	700	1,790	710	1,830	-	70	-
First marriages-----	32,180	5,660	22,460	410	1,520	540	1,540	-	50	-
Remarriages-----	9,920	4,250	4,630	290	270	170	230	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,710	460	1,100	20	60	10	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	8,100	3,740	3,490	260	210	160	220	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	110	50	40	10	-	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN*										
Bride-----	82,860	15,560	64,280	780	760	240	680	-	560	-
First marriages-----	58,220	8,780	47,640	440	460	80	440	-	380	-
Remarriages-----	24,440	6,780	16,480	340	300	120	240	-	180	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	24,440	6,780	16,480	340	300	120	240	-	180	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	-	160	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	82,860	15,680	62,080	680	1,620	220	2,020	-	560	-
First marriages-----	56,180	8,540	44,060	300	1,120	100	1,600	-	460	-
Remarriages-----	26,500	7,140	17,900	360	480	120	400	-	100	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26,500	7,140	17,900	360	480	120	400	-	100	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	-	120	20	20	-	20	-	-	-
MINNESOTA										
Bride-----	32,220	3,880	26,670	350	540	80	420	20	260	-
First marriages-----	24,990	2,400	21,500	190	350	50	300	20	180	-
Remarriages-----	6,470	1,410	4,490	150	190	30	120	-	80	-
Widowed-----	1,410	160	1,140	20	50	-	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	4,970	1,230	3,310	120	120	30	80	-	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	20	40	10	20	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	760	70	680	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	32,220	3,760	25,490	390	1,050	160	1,110	-	260	-
First marriages-----	25,000	2,230	20,700	190	740	90	960	-	190	-
Remarriages-----	6,560	1,460	4,260	180	300	70	220	-	70	-
Widowed-----	1,360	190	980	20	60	10	80	-	10	-
Divorced-----	5,070	1,250	3,170	160	230	60	140	-	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	130	20	100	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	660	70	530	20	10	-	30	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride-----	26,470	6,300	17,220	1,150	760	290	510	20	220	-
First marriages-----	17,150	2,950	12,640	440	410	160	400	10	140	-
Remarriages-----	9,300	3,340	4,570	710	350	130	110	10	80	-
Widowed-----	1,630	460	1,030	40	50	30	10	-	10	-
Divorced-----	7,640	2,870	3,520	670	300	100	100	10	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-67

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MISSISSIPPI--Con.										
Groom-----	26,470	6,230	16,530	1,200	1,140	320	830	-	220	-
First marriages-----	16,850	2,880	11,770	520	810	240	610	-	120	-
Remarriages-----	9,490	3,340	4,740	680	330	80	220	-	100	-
Widowed-----	1,320	290	840	80	40	10	30	-	30	-
Divorced-----	8,110	3,030	3,860	600	290	70	190	-	70	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MISSOURI										
Bride-----	50,138	5,509	40,130	857	2,570	153	746	8	165	-
First marriages-----	33,352	2,568	28,055	468	1,534	94	513	3	97	-
Remarriages-----	16,478	2,894	11,820	387	1,028	59	231	1	58	-
Widowed-----	2,493	241	1,967	50	169	12	39	1	14	-
Divorced-----	13,905	2,645	9,789	337	853	47	190	-	44	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	8	64	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	308	27	255	2	8	-	2	4	10	-
Groom-----	50,138	5,531	38,480	822	3,387	165	1,586	2	165	-
First marriages-----	32,540	2,575	26,051	428	2,125	93	1,172	1	95	-
Remarriages-----	17,316	2,931	12,201	391	1,250	72	411	-	60	-
Widowed-----	2,151	205	1,650	32	168	11	80	-	7	-
Divorced-----	15,105	2,724	10,500	358	1,078	61	330	-	53	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	60	4	51	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	282	25	228	3	12	-	3	1	10	-
MONTANA										
Bride-----	7,339	1,750	5,134	56	40	108	234	2	14	-
First marriages-----	5,114	874	3,850	36	26	60	154	2	12	-
Remarriages-----	2,224	876	1,184	20	14	48	80	-	2	-
Widowed-----	292	68	174	6	8	10	24	-	2	-
Divorced-----	1,918	806	1,002	14	6	38	52	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	2	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	7,339	1,720	4,862	66	128	128	418	2	14	-
First marriages-----	5,192	966	3,698	42	92	56	328	2	8	-
Remarriages-----	2,146	754	1,184	24	36	72	90	-	6	-
Widowed-----	262	68	154	2	8	6	24	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,868	682	1,002	22	28	64	64	-	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	4	8	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA										
Bride-----	13,087	1,602	10,280	230	446	79	233	-	17	-
First marriages-----	9,776	945	8,233	86	270	47	181	-	14	-
Remarriages-----	3,311	857	2,047	144	176	32	52	-	3	-
Widowed-----	562	81	418	16	27	5	14	-	1	-
Divorced-----	2,743	773	1,627	128	148	27	38	-	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	13,087	1,772	9,684	230	765	109	510	-	17	-
First marriages-----	9,706	911	7,706	91	518	62	405	-	13	-
Remarriages-----	3,381	861	1,978	139	247	47	105	-	4	-
Widowed-----	469	69	353	9	33	1	5	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,910	792	1,624	130	214	46	100	-	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride-----	8,835	2,162	4,565	1,329	385	173	208	-	2	-
First marriages-----	5,811	1,049	3,609	633	278	94	147	-	1	-
Remarriages-----	3,022	1,113	955	696	116	79	62	-	1	-
Widowed-----	426	100	200	79	26	9	12	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,596	1,013	755	617	90	70	80	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,835	2,141	4,119	1,306	612	217	438	-	2	-
First marriages-----	5,710	1,035	3,146	609	457	116	345	-	2	-
Remarriages-----	3,124	1,106	973	897	155	101	92	-	-	-
Widowed-----	403	70	190	69	43	13	18	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,721	1,036	783	628	112	88	74	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
NEW JERSEY										
Bride-----	52,820	11,520	36,340	400	1,200	260	600	280	2,220	
First marriages-----	41,240	7,080	30,400	280	940	220	440	220	1,680	
Remarriages-----	11,480	4,480	5,840	120	260	40	160	60	540	
Widowed-----	2,200	420	1,560	-	40	-	40	-	140	
Divorced-----	9,140	4,020	4,180	120	200	40	120	60	400	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	20	100	-	20	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom-----	52,820	11,120	33,580	720	2,500	400	2,180	100	2,220	
First marriages-----	39,840	6,540	26,580	480	2,080	360	1,940	80	1,600	
Remarriages-----	15,080	4,580	6,900	240	440	40	240	20	620	
Widowed-----	2,540	680	1,520	40	160	-	-	20	120	
Divorced-----	10,440	3,860	5,340	200	260	40	240	-	500	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	40	40	-	20	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NEW YORK										
Bride-----	142,416	39,445	97,586	724	1,607	655	1,656	21	722	
First marriages-----	111,038	24,960	82,010	439	1,282	406	1,350	18	573	
Remarriages-----	31,068	14,564	15,402	283	316	249	303	3	148	
Widowed-----	5,981	1,887	3,790	44	73	51	93	1	22	
Divorced-----	24,802	12,374	11,427	234	239	194	208	2	124	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	305	103	185	5	4	4	2	-	2	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	310	121	174	2	9	-	3	-	1	
Groom-----	142,416	39,047	92,968	947	3,759	837	4,112	24	722	
First marriages-----	107,231	24,057	75,037	534	3,119	524	3,407	22	551	
Remarriages-----	35,094	14,980	17,876	413	638	313	702	2	170	
Widowed-----	5,857	1,687	3,762	52	146	40	147	-	23	
Divorced-----	28,991	13,196	13,981	358	469	270	549	2	146	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	246	97	133	3	3	3	6	-	1	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	91	30	55	-	2	-	3	-	1	
NORTH CAROLINA										
Bride-----	42,310	7,090	29,330	1,380	2,040	990	1,080	10	390	10
First marriages-----	30,110	4,350	22,280	640	1,280	640	700	10	210	
Remarriages-----	12,200	2,740	7,050	740	760	350	380	-	170	10
Widowed-----	2,260	430	1,500	80	130	30	50	-	30	10
Divorced-----	9,880	2,300	5,320	660	630	310	330	-	140	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	10	30	-	-	10	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom-----	42,310	7,040	27,670	1,380	2,610	1,040	2,170	10	390	
First marriages-----	30,050	4,440	20,830	720	1,730	630	1,460	10	230	
Remarriages-----	12,260	2,600	6,840	660	880	410	710	-	160	
Widowed-----	1,750	300	1,140	30	170	50	40	-	20	
Divorced-----	10,480	2,290	5,700	630	710	350	670	-	130	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OHIO ^{1,2}										
Bride-----	102,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,340	80
First marriages-----	71,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71,560	60
Remarriages-----	29,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,640	20
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	29,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29,640	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	
Groom-----	101,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101,340	80
First marriages-----	70,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,420	40
Remarriages-----	30,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,860	40
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	30,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,860	40
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	
OREGON										
Bride-----	19,315	3,220	15,020	130	545	65	160	90	85	
First marriages-----	13,060	1,605	10,700	85	380	45	115	65	65	
Remarriages-----	6,095	1,595	4,190	45	165	20	45	25	20	
Widowed-----	915	150	685	10	30	5	20	10	5	
Divorced-----	5,180	1,435	3,505	35	135	15	25	15	15	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	30	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-69

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
OREGON--Con.										
Groom-----	19,315	5,170	14,405	190	955	95	390	35	85	-
First marriages-----	12,950	1,705	10,040	115	650	55	290	30	65	-
Remarriages-----	6,215	1,430	4,255	75	300	40	90	5	20	-
Widowed-----	690	115	500	-	45	-	25	5	-	-
Divorced-----	5,525	1,315	3,755	75	255	40	65	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or divorce not stated-----	150	35	110	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bride-----	91,700	14,040	72,320	740	2,040	100	1,000	1,260	180	20
First marriages-----	53,590	6,480	53,420	390	1,440	-	720	1,000	120	20
Remarriages-----	19,040	6,040	11,640	360	440	100	160	260	40	-
Widowed-----	3,420	500	2,760	60	40	40	-	20	-	-
Divorced-----	15,320	5,440	8,740	260	400	60	160	220	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	300	100	140	40	-	-	-	20	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	9,080	1,520	7,260	-	160	-	120	-	20	-
Groom-----	91,700	13,620	68,780	920	3,880	300	2,740	1,260	180	20
First marriages-----	62,220	6,400	49,420	500	2,920	120	1,900	960	100	-
Remarriages-----	20,620	5,680	12,900	420	640	160	440	300	60	20
Widowed-----	3,540	500	2,740	40	160	20	20	40	20	-
Divorced-----	16,620	5,060	9,840	360	480	140	420	260	40	20
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	460	120	320	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8,960	1,540	6,460	-	320	20	500	-	20	-
RHODE ISLAND										
Bride-----	6,695	1,467	4,791	112	217	37	71	-	-	-
First marriages-----	5,261	861	4,131	52	163	19	55	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	1,412	606	689	60	53	18	16	-	-	-
Widowed-----	271	59	183	8	10	6	5	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,141	547	476	52	43	12	11	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	6,695	1,394	4,511	152	444	70	324	-	-	-
First marriages-----	5,179	811	3,602	73	372	42	279	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	1,515	583	709	79	72	28	45	-	-	-
Widowed-----	252	52	162	9	19	3	7	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,263	531	546	70	53	25	39	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA ⁴										
Bride-----	50,258	10,993	17,088	18,263	694	2,656	605	-	59	-
First marriages-----	32,456	6,472	13,241	10,241	443	1,603	424	-	32	-
Remarriages-----	17,792	4,418	3,846	8,018	250	1,052	181	-	27	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,792	4,418	3,846	8,018	250	1,052	181	-	27	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
Groom-----	50,258	10,813	16,146	18,132	1,092	2,866	1,148	2	59	-
First marriages-----	32,808	6,875	12,302	10,350	747	1,664	842	1	27	-
Remarriages-----	17,634	4,135	3,839	7,776	344	1,201	306	1	32	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,634	4,135	3,839	7,776	344	1,201	306	1	32	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	3	5	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Bride-----	11,070	1,040	5,160	3,160	1,075	360	275	-	-	-
First marriages-----	6,820	520	4,225	1,205	505	170	195	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	4,250	520	935	1,955	570	190	80	-	-	-
Widowed-----	535	60	215	165	65	20	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,705	460	710	1,790	505	170	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,070	1,015	4,675	3,185	1,345	360	490	-	-	-
First marriages-----	6,915	560	3,775	1,285	740	185	390	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	4,155	455	900	1,920	605	175	100	-	-	-
Widowed-----	465	80	155	150	55	15	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,685	375	745	1,765	550	160	90	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data]

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
TENNESSEE										
Bride-----	51,540	12,060	29,120	4,240	2,380	2,160	1,220	-	360	
First marriages-----	31,000	5,650	20,200	1,920	1,380	1,020	620	-	200	
Remarriages-----	20,420	6,380	8,840	2,300	1,000	1,140	600	-	160	
Widowed-----	2,620	760	1,320	320	120	60	20	-	20	
Divorced-----	17,600	5,560	7,440	1,960	880	1,060	580	-	140	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	200	60	80	20	-	20	20	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	120	20	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom-----	51,540	11,880	27,340	4,180	2,780	2,400	2,000	-	360	
First marriages-----	31,000	5,800	19,020	1,960	1,680	1,120	1,240	-	180	
Remarriages-----	20,440	6,080	8,880	2,200	1,080	1,280	740	-	160	
Widowed-----	2,160	420	1,060	300	160	120	80	-	20	
Divorced-----	18,120	5,620	7,720	1,900	920	1,160	640	-	160	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	40	100	-	-	-	20	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	-	40	20	20	-	20	-	-	
UTAH										
Bride-----	14,925	2,305	10,215	130	875	200	1,050	10	60	
First marriages-----	12,150	1,455	8,605	95	775	240	930	5	45	
Remarriages-----	2,670	850	1,525	30	100	30	115	5	15	
Widowed-----	425	105	250	10	35	5	20	-	-	
Divorced-----	2,175	720	1,235	20	65	25	90	5	15	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	70	25	40	-	-	-	5	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	105	-	85	5	-	10	5	-	-	
Groom-----	14,925	2,275	10,035	140	985	305	1,065	-	60	
First marriages-----	12,010	1,470	8,450	95	830	265	960	-	40	
Remarriages-----	2,870	805	1,615	45	155	30	200	-	20	
Widowed-----	425	50	280	-	55	15	25	-	-	
Divorced-----	2,420	745	1,330	45	95	15	170	-	20	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	10	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	45	-	30	-	-	10	5	-	-	
VERMONT										
Bride-----	4,552	1,134	2,773	167	200	124	152	-	2	
First marriages-----	3,329	645	2,262	92	147	71	110	-	2	
Remarriages-----	1,222	488	511	75	53	53	42	-	-	
Widowed-----	172	35	105	6	13	6	7	-	-	
Divorced-----	1,047	451	406	69	39	47	35	-	-	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom-----	4,552	1,110	2,585	179	300	136	240	-	2	
First marriages-----	3,244	634	2,044	91	216	74	184	-	1	
Remarriages-----	1,307	475	541	88	84	62	56	-	1	
Widowed-----	161	30	91	7	15	7	11	-	-	
Divorced-----	1,145	444	450	81	68	54	45	-	1	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VIRGINIA										
Bride-----	54,660	8,480	31,960	2,300	5,860	2,880	3,100	40	40	
First marriages-----	38,280	5,320	24,880	1,400	3,640	1,520	1,460	20	40	
Remarriages-----	16,380	3,160	7,080	900	2,220	1,360	1,640	20	-	
Widowed-----	3,040	360	1,540	160	560	120	280	20	-	
Divorced-----	15,320	2,780	5,540	740	1,680	1,240	1,360	-	-	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Groom-----	54,660	8,260	30,180	2,220	6,340	3,200	4,420	-	40	
First marriages-----	36,900	5,080	22,360	1,380	3,900	1,720	2,420	-	40	
Remarriages-----	17,760	3,180	7,820	840	2,440	1,480	2,000	-	-	
Widowed-----	2,540	220	1,160	160	520	180	300	-	-	
Divorced-----	15,200	2,940	6,660	680	1,820	1,300	1,700	-	-	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
WEST VIRGINIA										
Bride-----	17,045	205	15,280	55	1,065	-	220	-	220	
First marriages-----	12,590	105	11,480	30	685	-	140	-	150	
Remarriages-----	4,455	100	3,800	25	380	-	80	-	70	
Widowed-----	835	-	750	15	50	-	5	-	15	
Divorced-----	3,580	100	3,015	10	330	-	75	-	50	
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	5	
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-71

Table 1-43. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data].

Area and previous marital status	All marriages	Resident status in State where married and type of ceremony								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
WEST VIRGINIA--Con.										
Groom-----	17,045	185	14,495	60	1,540	15	530	-	220	-
First marriages-----	12,155	115	10,540	20	1,005	10	330	-	135	-
Remarriages-----	4,890	70	3,955	40	535	5	200	-	85	-
Widowed-----	780	-	625	5	85	5	10	-	20	-
Divorced-----	4,105	70	3,295	35	450	-	190	-	65	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	35	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN										
Bride-----	35,760	4,560	29,730	140	710	50	520	-	50	-
First marriages-----	29,580	3,010	25,410	90	590	20	430	-	30	-
Remarriages-----	6,180	1,550	4,520	50	120	30	90	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,510	220	1,210	10	20	10	30	-	10	-
Divorced-----	4,660	1,330	3,100	40	100	20	60	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	35,760	4,460	29,600	210	1,300	80	1,060	-	50	-
First marriages-----	29,270	2,940	24,080	140	1,080	40	950	-	40	-
Remarriages-----	6,480	1,520	4,520	70	220	40	110	-	10	-
Widowed-----	1,580	150	1,280	20	70	10	40	-	10	-
Divorced-----	4,900	1,570	3,230	50	150	30	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WYOMING										
Bride-----	5,662	1,452	2,830	814	290	140	128	2	6	-
First marriages-----	2,716	576	1,608	262	120	72	70	2	6	-
Remarriages-----	2,212	702	598	542	160	62	48	-	-	-
Widowed-----	228	42	100	54	20	6	6	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,886	632	536	484	138	54	42	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	98	28	62	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	734	174	524	10	10	6	10	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,662	1,474	2,714	792	358	142	176	-	6	-
First marriages-----	2,694	578	1,498	286	162	66	98	-	6	-
Remarriages-----	2,236	726	720	498	170	66	56	-	-	-
Widowed-----	190	42	88	30	18	2	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,956	660	584	464	146	60	42	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	24	48	4	6	4	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	732	170	496	8	28	10	22	-	-	-

¹Figures by type of ceremony exclude data from Iowa, Kentucky, and Ohio; these data are included in type of ceremony not stated.²Figures exclude data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; these data are included in widowed and divorced not stated.³This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-44. Number and Percent Distribution of Marriages by Educational Attainment of Bride and Groom: 12 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Years of school completed by bride							Years of school completed by groom						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years and over	Not stated	0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years and over	Not stated
NUMBER															
Total-----	410,032	20,276	73,765	172,247	88,751	36,581	14,745	3,677	27,534	59,935	158,705	89,443	44,475	26,319	3,581
California-----	154,420	6,620	20,540	65,440	39,400	13,420	8,620	380	8,700	17,120	56,500	58,740	18,920	13,920	520
Hawaii-----	9,668	244	1,044	4,114	2,570	1,106	588	2	288	934	3,942	2,350	1,196	956	2
Iowa-----	25,560	660	3,550	11,820	6,090	2,750	470	220	1,060	2,820	11,590	5,720	3,020	1,100	250
Kansas-----	23,780	700	4,175	10,410	5,680	2,030	620	165	915	3,285	9,470	6,085	2,340	1,550	125
Nebraska-----	15,087	266	1,538	6,103	3,437	1,340	313	30	446	1,266	5,620	3,440	1,514	762	39
New Hampshire-----	8,835	340	1,540	4,117	1,630	940	253	15	576	1,340	3,627	1,697	1,038	543	14
North Carolina-----	42,310	1,890	9,600	17,610	7,700	4,110	1,040	360	3,070	8,140	16,480	7,900	4,600	1,790	330
Rhode Island-----	6,695	326	1,202	2,779	1,216	812	342	18	444	1,116	2,525	1,242	1,004	564	10
Tennessee-----	51,540	4,960	14,000	20,340	6,580	2,800	820	2,040	6,200	11,080	19,920	7,220	3,900	1,560	1,860
Utah-----	14,925	270	2,700	4,935	4,700	1,610	450	280	195	1,755	5,025	5,325	1,555	885	185
Vermont-----	4,552	180	686	2,039	948	543	149	7	300	599	1,986	774	568	319	6
Virginia-----	54,660	3,820	13,120	22,540	8,600	5,120	1,060	180	5,340	10,540	22,220	8,940	4,820	2,580	220
PERCENT															
Total-----	100.0	4.9	18.0	42.0	21.6	8.9	3.6	0.9	6.7	14.6	38.7	21.8	10.8	6.4	0.9
California-----	100.0	4.3	13.3	42.4	25.5	8.7	5.6	0.2	5.6	11.1	36.6	25.1	12.5	9.0	0.3
Hawaii-----	100.0	2.5	10.8	42.6	26.6	11.4	6.1	0.0	3.0	9.7	40.8	24.3	12.4	9.9	0.0
Iowa-----	100.0	2.6	13.9	46.2	23.8	10.8	1.8	0.9	4.1	11.0	45.3	22.4	11.8	4.3	1.0
Kansas-----	100.0	2.9	17.6	43.8	23.9	8.5	2.6	0.7	3.8	13.8	39.8	25.6	9.8	6.5	0.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	2.0	12.2	46.6	26.3	10.2	2.4	0.2	3.4	9.7	42.9	26.3	11.6	5.8	0.3
New Hampshire-----	100.0	3.8	17.4	46.6	18.4	10.6	2.8	0.2	6.5	15.2	41.1	19.2	11.7	6.1	0.2
North Carolina-----	100.0	4.5	22.7	41.6	18.2	9.7	2.5	0.8	7.3	19.2	39.0	18.7	10.9	4.2	0.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	4.9	18.0	41.5	18.2	12.1	5.1	0.3	6.6	16.7	34.7	18.6	15.0	8.3	0.1
Tennessee-----	100.0	9.6	27.2	39.5	12.8	5.4	1.6	4.0	12.0	21.5	38.6	14.0	7.6	2.6	3.6
Utah-----	100.0	1.8	18.1	33.1	31.5	10.8	3.0	1.7	1.3	11.8	33.7	35.7	10.4	5.9	1.2
Vermont-----	100.0	4.0	15.1	44.8	20.8	11.9	3.3	0.2	6.6	13.2	43.6	17.0	12.5	7.0	0.1
Virginia-----	100.0	7.0	24.0	41.2	16.1	9.4	2.0	0.3	9.8	19.3	40.7	16.4	8.8	4.7	0.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-73

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
United States	2,152,662	Arizona	26,568	California	154,812
Alabama	45,349	Apache	146	Alameda	7,387
Autauga	315	Cochise	874	Alpine	31
Baldwin	1,219	Coconino	645	Amador	81
Barbour	226	Gila	169	Butte	800
Bibb	140	Graham	292	Calaveras	78
Blount	274	Greenlee	150	Colusa	61
Bullock	105	Maricopa	13,322	Contra Costa	3,309
Butler	164	Mohave	223	Del Norte	155
Calhoun	1,221	Navajo	420	El Dorado	261
Chambers	427	Pima	5,252	Fresno	3,705
Cherokee	209	Final	791	Glenn	112
Chilton	346	Santa Cruz	516	Humboldt	1,022
Choctaw	257	Yavapai	485	Imperial	829
Clarke	284	Yuma	3,493	Inyo	123
Clay	216	Arkansas	24,337	Kern	2,528
Cleburne	340	Arkansas	349	Kings	619
Coffee	583	Ashley	333	Lake	120
Colbert	462	Baxter	249	Lassen	118
Conecuh	170	Benton	594	Los Angeles	51,180
Coosa	120	Bonne	332	Madera	341
Covington	850	Bradley	139	Marin	1,526
Crenshaw	103	Calhoun	64	Mariposa	74
Cullman	665	Carroll	153	Mendocino	475
Dale	418	Chicot	198	Merced	835
Dallas	614	Clark	223	Modoc	56
De Kalb	784	Clay	159	Mono	26
Elmore	448	Cleburne	151	Monterey	2,480
Escambia	855	Cleveland	75	Napa	579
Etowah	951	Columbia	314	Nevada	294
Fayette	194	Conway	216	Orange	12,446
Franklin	304	Craighead	865	Placer	547
Geneva	240	Crawford	432	Plumas	78
Greene	90	Crittenden	632	Riverside	3,800
Hale	95	Cross	203	Sacramento	4,770
Henry	154	Dallas	111	San Benito	262
Houston	1,049	Desha	181	San Bernardino	4,405
Jackson	421	Drew	215	San Diego	13,065
Jefferson	7,770	Faulkner	525	San Francisco	5,908
Lamar	273	Franklin	159	San Joaquin	1,784
Laurens	1,568	Fulton	116	San Luis Obispo	1,104
Lawrence	274	Garland	798	San Mateo	3,488
Lee	765	Grant	151	Santa Barbara	2,629
Limestone	479	Greene	347	Santa Clara	8,079
Lowndes	102	Hempstead	202	Santa Cruz	1,288
Macon	198	Hot Spring	293	Shasta	791
Madison	2,280	Howard	113	Sierra	15
Maricopa	190	Independence	358	Siskiyou	276
Marion	315	Isard	76	Solano	1,167
Marshall	763	Jackson	311	Sonoma	1,772
Mobile	3,480	Jefferson	897	Stanislaus	1,633
Monroe	214	Johnson	188	Sutter	282
Montgomery	2,101	Lafayette	44	Tehama	226
Morgan	969	Lawrence	223	Trinity	49
Perry	78	Lee	177	Tulare	1,737
Pickens	209	Lincoln	114	Tuolumne	185
Pike	288	Little River	86	Ventura	5,153
Randolph	244	Logan	185	Yolo	537
Russell	1,306	Lonoke	398	Yuba	334
St. Clair	395	Madison	153	Colorado	27,565
Shelby	474	Marion	98	Adams	1,542
Sumter	806	Miller	338	Alamosa	189
Talladega	1,068	Mississippi	723	Arapahoe	1,929
Tallahassee	361	Monroe	154	Archuleta	30
Tuscaloosa	1,516	Montgomery	67	Bacon	54
Walker	935	Nevada	90	Bent	37
Washington	297	Newton	65	Boulder	1,775
Wilcox	105	Onachita	320	Chaffee	139
Winston	215	Perry	69	Cheyenne	27
Alaska	4,734	Phillips	422	Clear Creek	81
District 1, Prince of Wales	9	Pike	91	Conejos	48
District 2, Ketchikan	199	Poinsett	210	Costilla	30
District 3, Wrangell-Petersburg	53	Folk	154	Crowley	33
District 4, Sitka	106	Pope	403	Custer	9
District 5, Juneau	214	Prarie	41	Delta	179
District 6, Iyga Canal-Icy Straits	49	Pulaski	3,657	Denver	7,576
District 7, Cordova-McCarthy	32	Randolph	187	Dolores	21
District 8, Valdez-Chitina-Whittier	84	St. Francis	293	Douglas	171
District 9, Palmer-Wasilla-Talkeetna	195	Saline	703	Engle	109
District 10, Anchorage	2,241	Scott	79	Elbert	28
District 11, Seward	53	Searcy	75	El Paso	3,451
District 12, Kennai-Cook Inlet	216	Sebastian	1,215	Freemont	253
District 13, Kodiak	124	Seriat	140	Garfield	210
District 14, Aleutian Islands	37	Sharp	81	Gilpin	27
District 15, Bristol Bay	37	Stone	68	Grand	63
District 16, Bethel	58	Union	504	Gunnison	101
District 17, Kuskokwim	18	Van Ruren	97	Hinsdale	8
District 18, Yukon-Koyukuk	44	Washington	1,081	Huerfano	72
District 19, Fairbanks	832	White	554	Jackson	8
District 20, Upper Yukon	10	Woodruff	133	Jefferson	2,372
District 21, Barrow	31	Yell	97	Kiowa	17
District 22, Kobuk	28			Kit Carson	73
District 23, Nome	51			Lake	107
District 24, Wade Hampton	13			La Plata	317
				Larimer	1,217

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Las Animas	106	Ocala	1,200	Haralson	328
Lincoln	47	Okeechobee	231	Harris	99
Logan	251	Orange	4,969	Hart	202
Mesa	698	Osceola	523	Heard	64
Mineral	8	Palm Beach	4,199	Henry	251
Moffat	128	Pasco	1,229	Houston	809
Montezuma	110	Pinellas	5,851	Irwin	80
Montrose	191	Polk	3,601	Jackson	174
Morgan	202	Putnam	493	Jasper	47
Otero	252	St. Johns	491	Jeff Davis	123
Ouray	16	St. Lucie	737	Jefferson	-
Park	23	Santa Rosa	469	Jenkins	107
Phillips	55	Sarasota	1,656	Johnson	105
Pitkin	185	Seminole	1,035	Jones	161
Prowers	144	Sumter	206	Lamar	74
Pueblo	1,210	Suwannee	217	Lawler	59
Rio Blanco	60	Taylor	189	Laurens	394
Rio Grande	112	Union	79	Lee	79
Routt	112	Volusia	2,025	Liberty	258
Saguache	29	Wakulla	84	Lincoln	53
San Juan	14	Walton	104	Long	44
San Miguel	49	Washington	121	Lowndes	1,376
Sedgwick	54			Lumpkin	75
Summit	97	Georgia	65,245	McDuffie	152
Teller	43	Appling	187	McIntosh	47
Washington	40	Atkinson	97	Macon	74
Weld	948	Bacon	135	Madison	117
Yuma	77	Baker	30	Marion	43
		Baldwin	284	Meriwether	159
Connecticut		Banks	53	Miller	66
Fairfield	5,936	Barrow	144		
Hartford	6,261	Bartow	375	Mitchell	162
Litchfield	1,199	Ben Hill	164	Monroe	105
Middlesex	904	Berrien	206	Montgomery	55
				Morgan	90
New Haven	5,479	Bibb	1,462	Murray	233
New London	2,126	Blackley	113	Muscogee	2,110
Tolland	725	Brentley	108	Newton	270
Windham	759	Brooks	197	Oconee	82
		Dryan	84	Oglethorpe	69
Delaware		Bulloch	270	Paulding	246
Kent	691	Burke	136		
New Castle	2,606	Butts	94	Peach	145
Sussex	647	Calhoun	38	Pickens	87
		Camden	3,059	Pierce	150
District of Columbia		Candler	58	Pike	68
Florida	85,427	Carroll	615	Polk	332
Alachua	1,298	Catoosa	3,231	Pulaski	61
Baker	122	Charlton	2,625	Putnam	67
Bay	1,042	Chatham	1,583	Quitman	25
Bradford	161	Chattahoochee	40	Rabun	70
Brevard	2,314	Chattooga	200	Randolph	78
Broward	7,649	Cherokee	271		
Calhoun	51	Clarke	694	Richmond	1,298
Charlotte	360	Clay	37	Rockdale	231
Citrus	355	Clayton	1,546	Schley	18
Clay	395	Clinch	57	Screven	61
		Cobb	2,814	Seminole	1,511
Collier	692	Coffee	299	Spalding	428
Columbia	553	Colquitt	370	Stephens	110
Dade	14,805	Columbia	161	Stewart	40
De Soto	216	Cook	119	Sumter	247
Dixie	85	Coweta	553	Talbot	40
Duval	5,596	Crawford	50		
Escambia	2,959	Crisp	179	Taliaferro	14
Flagler	75	Dade	2,254	Tattnall	143
Franklin	89	Dawson	38	Taylor	57
Gadsden	177	DeCATUR	773	Telfair	119
		De Kalb	4,686	Terrell	111
Gilchrist	62	Dodge	165	Thomas	527
Glades	49	Dooly	103	Tift	354
Gulf	127	Dougherty	1,149	Toombs	252
Hamilton	79	Douglas	374	Towns	53
Hardee	256	Early	136	Treutlen	67
Hendry	217	Echols	103		
Hernando	332	Effingham	150	Troup	525
Highlands	385	Elbert	141	Turner	60
Hillsborough	6,562	Etowah	202	Twigg	121
Holmes	103	Evans	103	Union	102
		Fannin	179	Upson	276
Indian River	589	Fayette	167	Walker	545
Jackson	263	Floyd	770	Walton	242
Jefferson	81	Forsyth	176	Ware	433
Lafayette	39	Franklin	144	Warren	39
Lake	892	Fulton	6,114	Washington	170
Lee	1,622				
Leon	1,257	Gilmer	144	Wayne	299
Levy	177	Glascock	20	Webster	19
Liberty	40	Glynn	576	Wheeler	61
Madison	103	Gordon	304	White	71
		Grady	251	Whitfield	439
Manatee	1,281	Greene	72	Wilcox	76
Marion	1,144	Gwinnett	908	Wilkes	64
Martin	483	Habersham	167	Wilkinson	101
Monroe	791	Hall	611	Worth	180
Nassau	168	Hancock	21		
				Hawaii	9,673
				Hawaii	797
				Honolulu	7,539
				Kauai	669
				Mau	728

1-75

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Idaho-----	12,688	Illinois--Con.		Indiana--Con.	
Ada-----	1,493	Kankakee-----	986	Jackson-----	309
Adams-----	27	Kendall-----	270	Jasper-----	241
Bannock-----	572	Knox-----	740	Jay-----	246
Bear Lake-----	56	Lake-----	5,027	Jefferson-----	253
Beneviah-----	89	In Sulle-----	1,066	Jennings-----	213
Bingham-----	253	Lawrence-----	253	Johnson-----	715
Blaine-----	138	Lee-----	354	Knox-----	392
Boise-----	31	Livingston-----	377	Kosciusko-----	549
Bonner-----	233	Logan-----	342	Lagrange-----	194
Bonneville-----	1,445	McDonough-----	345	Lake-----	5,323
Boundary-----	134	McHenry-----	1,210	La Forte-----	1,108
Butte-----	29	McLean-----	1,054	Lawrence-----	442
Camas-----	7	Macon-----	1,362	Madison-----	1,672
Canyon-----	675	Macoupin-----	496	Marion-----	8,417
Caribou-----	63	Madison-----	2,795	Marshall-----	400
Cassia-----	178	Marion-----	462	Martin-----	127
Clark-----	11	Marshall-----	121	Miami-----	429
Clearwater-----	111	Mason-----	201	Monroe-----	940
Custer-----	36	Massac-----	501	Montgomery-----	364
Elmore-----	215	Menard-----	91	Morgan-----	532
Franklin-----	63	Merces-----	159	Newton-----	144
Fremont-----	122	Monroe-----	156	Noble-----	320
Gem-----	107	Montgomery-----	343	Ohio-----	38
Gooding-----	109	Morgan-----	350	Orange-----	223
Idaho-----	141	Moultrie-----	119	Owen-----	121
Jefferson-----	100	Ogle-----	471	Parkce-----	176
Jerome-----	124	Peoria-----	2,368	Perry-----	232
Kootenai-----	3,647	Perry-----	226	Pike-----	110
Latah-----	261	Piatt-----	179	Porter-----	1,100
Lemhi-----	130	Pike-----	195	Posey-----	215
Lewis-----	33	Pope-----	41	Pulaski-----	115
Lincoln-----	23	Putnaski-----	80	Putnam-----	297
Madison-----	83	Putman-----	51	Randolph-----	326
Minidoka-----	196	Randolph-----	322	Ripley-----	235
Nez Perce-----	519	Richland-----	213	Rush-----	202
Oneida-----	24	Rock Island-----	2,348	St. Joseph-----	2,429
Owyhee-----	43	St. Clair-----	3,249	Scott-----	249
Payette-----	204	Saline-----	302	Shelby-----	469
Power-----	54	Sangamon-----	1,890	Spencer-----	163
Shoshone-----	181	Schuyler-----	91	Starke-----	193
Teton-----	17	Scott-----	69	Steuben-----	394
Twin Falls-----	457	Shelby-----	242	Sullivan-----	245
Valley-----	89	Stark-----	55	Switzerland-----	47
Washington-----	173	Stephenson-----	519	Zippesance-----	1,081
County not stated-----	5	Tazewell-----	1,222	Tipton-----	171
		Union-----	161	Union-----	80
Illinois-----	111,459	Vermillion-----	1,155	Vanderburgh-----	1,749
Adams-----	786	Wabash-----	178	Vermillion-----	163
Alexander-----	160	Warren-----	232	Vigo-----	1,116
Bond-----	154	Washington-----	119	Wabash-----	354
Boone-----	318	Wayne-----	167	Warren-----	73
Brown-----	49	White-----	233	Wharriek-----	298
Bureau-----	369	Whiteside-----	711	Washington-----	210
Calhoun-----	56	Will-----	2,354	Wayne-----	871
Carroll-----	212	Williamson-----	586	Wells-----	251
Cass-----	153	Winnebago-----	2,910	White-----	62
Champaign-----	1,945	Woodford-----	294	Whitley-----	274
Christian-----	369			County not stated-----	11
Clark-----	239	Indiana-----	56,075	Iowa-----	25,616
Clay-----	149	Adams-----	295	Adair-----	69
Clinton-----	263	Allen-----	2,685	Adams-----	59
Cole-----	621	Bartholomew-----	675	Allamakee-----	176
Cook-----	48,144	Benton-----	113	Annapoosce-----	125
Crawford-----	219	Blackford-----	185	Audubon-----	77
Cumberland-----	109	Boone-----	307	Benton-----	173
De Kalb-----	627	Brown-----	138	Black Hawk-----	1,130
De Witt-----	162	Carroll-----	226	Boone-----	208
Douglas-----	229	Cass-----	425	Bremer-----	204
Du Page-----	4,526	Clark-----	1,457	Buchanan-----	184
Edgar-----	306	Clay-----	258	Buena Vista-----	233
Edwards-----	84	Clinton-----	333	Butler-----	153
Effingham-----	584	Crawford-----	102	Callhoun-----	141
Fayette-----	205	Davless-----	273	Carroll-----	229
Ford-----	213	Dearborn-----	378	Cass-----	155
Franklin-----	462	Decatur-----	242	Cedar-----	173
Fulton-----	485	De Kalb-----	360	Cerro Gordo-----	469
Gallatin-----	518	Delaware-----	1,300	Cherokee-----	134
		Dubois-----	331	Chickasaw-----	860
		Elkhart-----	1,485	Clarke-----	64
Greene-----	169				
Grundy-----	306	Fayette-----	304	Clay-----	166
Hamilton-----	92	Floyd-----	626	Clayton-----	189
Hancock-----	295	Fountain-----	191	Clinton-----	471
Hardin-----	171	Franklin-----	138	Crawford-----	159
Henderson-----	126	Fulton-----	189	Dalles-----	218
Henry-----	521	Gibson-----	311	Davis-----	66
Iroquois-----	352	Grant-----	960	Decatur-----	71
Jackson-----	569	Greene-----	323	Delaware-----	178
Jasper-----	103	Hamilton-----	644	Des Moines-----	393
		Hancock-----	345	Dickinson-----	111
Jefferson-----	497	Harrison-----	216	Dubuque-----	926
Jersey-----	176	Hendricks-----	541	Emet-----	135
Jo Daviess-----	369	Henry-----	514	Fayette-----	207
Johnson-----	103	Howard-----	1,024	Floyd-----	166
Kane-----	2,851	Huntington-----	429	Franklin-----	111

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Iowa--Con.		Kansas--Con.		Kentucky--Con.	
Fremont	79	Ellis	282	Boyle	184
Greene	105	Ellsworth	77	Bracken	82
Grundy	102	Finney	250	Breathitt	174
Guthrie	90	Ford	204	Breckinridge	81
Hamilton	160	Franklin	223	Bullitt	560
Hancock	142	Geary	549	Butler	102
Hardin	174	Gove	39	Caldwell	130
Harrison	134	Graham	48	Calloway	274
Henry	122	Grant	89	Campbell	2,406
Howard	116	Gray	55	Carlisle	47
Bumholdt	106	Greeley	21	Carroll	51
Tide	74	Greenwood	98	Carter	1
Town	145	Hamilton	34	Casey	130
Jackson	179	Harper	86	Christian	514
Jasper	322	Harvey	309	Clark	273
Jefferson	157	Haskell	37	Clay	273
Johnson	612	Hodgeman	17	Clinton	50
Jones	176	Jackson	112	Crittenden	75
Keokuk	134	Jefferson	102	Cumberland	44
Kossuth	173	Jewell	55	Daviess	777
Lee	370	Johnson	1,821	Edmonson	68
Linn	1,320	Kearney	44	Elliot	47
Louisa	101	Kingman	100	Estill	121
Lucas	85	Kiowa	35	Fayette	1,686
Lyon	122	Labette	197	Fleming	102
Madison	110	Leane	25	Floyd	240
Mahaska	172	Leavenworth	479	Franklin	589
Marion	289	Lincoln	51	Fulton	107
Marshall	350	Linn	70	Gallatin	35
Mills	87	Logan	65	Garrard	101
Mitchell	116	Lyon	339	Grant	102
Monona	109	McPherson	278	Graves	287
Monroe	84	Marion	108	Grayson	194
Montgomery	97	Marshall	171	Green	81
Muscataine	368	Meade	50	Greene	434
O'Brien	173	Miami	188	Hancock	53
Osceola	76	Mitchell	64	Hardin	819
Page	165	Montgomery	421	Harlan	362
Palo Alto	122	Morris	60	Harrison	184
Plymouth	208	Morton	37	Hart	104
Pocahontas	120	Nemaha	121	Henderson	324
Polk	2,773	Neosho	106	Henry	106
Pottawattomie	873	Ness	46	Hickman	63
Poweshiek	144	Norton	80	Hopkins	417
Ringgold	51	Osage	118	Jackson	125
Sec	119	Osborne	70	Jefferson	6,220
Scott	1,203	Ottawa	51	Jessamine	256
Shelby	116	Pawnee	60	Johnson	161
Sioux	261	Phillips	106	Kenton	1,601
Story	505	Pottawattomie	107	Knott	1
Tama	143	Pratt	94	Knock	196
Taylor	61	Rawlins	50	Larue	104
Union	117	Reo	719	Laurel	324
Van Buren	58	Republic	122	Lawrence	85
Wapello	368	Rice	146	Lee	72
Warren	271	Riley	428	Lealie	92
Washington	135	Rooks	78	Letcher	127
Wayne	67	Rush	35	Lewis	146
Webster	435	Russell	81	Lincoln	149
Winnebago	117	Saline	539	Livingston	66
Winneshiek	192	Scott	75	Logan	57
Woodbury	853	Sedgwick	4,257	Lyon	54
Worth	94	Seward	215	McCracken	653
Wright	155	Shawnee	1,508	McCreary	124
Kansas		Sheridan	52	McLean	91
Allen	168	Sherman	65	Madison	456
Anderson	82	Smith	83	Magoffin	64
Atchison	176	Stafford	68	Marion	195
Barber	77	Stanton	32	Marshall	218
Barton	363	Stevens	47	Martin	123
Bourbon	154	Sumner	302	Mason	220
Brown	122	Thomas	86	Meade	147
Butler	427	Trego	44	Memphis	5
Chase	59	Webb	44	Mercer	165
Chautauqua	94	Wallace	23	Metcalfe	56
Cherokee	200	Washington	75	Monroe	1
Cheyenne	58	Wichita	52	Montgomery	68
Clark	24	Wilson	120	Morgan	135
Clay	86	Woodson	53	Muhlenberg	280
Cloud	129	Wyandotte	1,849	Nelson	145
Coffey	65	Kentucky		Nicholas	71
Comanche	33	Adair	76	Ohio	197
Cowley	335	Allen	76	Oldham	187
Crawford	346	Anderson	103	Owen	70
Decatur	81	Ballard	66	Owsley	63
Dickinson	238	Barren	273	Pendleton	73
Douglas	571	Bath	108	Perry	249
Edwards	53	Bell	235	Pike	498
Elk	29	Boone	376	Powell	114
		Bourbon	186	Pulaski	333
		Boyd	530	Robertson	12
				Rockcastle	159
				Rowan	178
				Russell	85
				Scott	222

1-77

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Kentucky--Con.		Maine--Con.		Michigan--Con.	
Shelby-----	60	Piscataquis-----	169	Lenawee-----	808
Simpson-----	147	Sagadahoc-----	247	Livingston-----	702
Spencer-----	53	Somerset-----	472	Luce-----	64
Taylor-----	173	Waldo-----	266	Mackinac-----	101
Todd-----	58	Washington-----	357	Macomb-----	5,886
Trigg-----	48	York-----	1,562	Manistee-----	132
Trimble-----	45			Marquette-----	632
Union-----	51	Maryland-----	44,776	Mason-----	255
Warren-----	480	Allegheny-----	1,351	Mecosta-----	265
Washington-----	87	Anne Arundel-----	2,905	Menominee-----	584
Wayne-----	110	Baltimore-----	13,069	Midland-----	684
Webster-----	121	Calvert-----	217	Missaukee-----	102
Whitley-----	320	Caroline-----	426	Monroe-----	1,289
Wolfe-----	38	Carroll-----	774	Montcalm-----	500
Woodford-----	187	Cecil-----	5,026	Montmorency-----	71
		Charles-----	576	Muskegon-----	1,439
		Dorchester-----	271	Newaygo-----	301
		Frederick-----	988	Oakland-----	8,459
				Oceana-----	191
Louisiana ² -----	57,309	Gavrett-----	954	Ogemaw-----	169
Acadia-----	552	Harford-----	1,388	Ontonagon-----	96
Allen-----	215	Howard-----	946	Osceola-----	175
Ascension-----	468	Kent-----	187	Oscoda-----	60
Assumption-----	188	Montgomery-----	5,433	Otsego-----	140
Aveyelles-----	393	Prince Georges-----	5,887	Ottawa-----	1,187
Beauregard-----	194	Queen Ames-----	187	Presque Isle-----	122
Bienville-----	105	St. Marys-----	445	Rosecommon-----	156
Bossier-----	868	Somerset-----	210	Saginaw-----	2,045
Caddo-----	2,144	Talbot-----	268	St. Clair-----	1,171
Calcasieu-----	1,734			St. Joseph-----	556
Caldwell-----	106	Washington-----	1,982	Sanilac-----	341
Cameron-----	77	Wicomico-----	784	Schoolcraft-----	80
Catahoula-----	113	Worcester-----	553	Shiawassee-----	642
Claborne-----	115			Tuscola-----	453
Concordia-----	247	Massachusetts-----	42,103	Van Buren-----	558
Concordia-----	190	Barnstable-----	1,173	Washtenaw-----	2,379
De Soto-----	3,079	Berkshire-----	1,280	Wayne-----	19,924
East Baton Rouge-----	92	Bristol-----	3,795	Wexford-----	285
East Carroll-----	160	Dukes-----	118		
East Feliciana-----	372	Essex-----	4,651	Minnesota-----	32,261
Evangeline-----	252	Franklin-----	515	Aitkin-----	91
Franklin-----	167	Hampden-----	3,548	Anoka-----	1,225
Grant-----	614	Hampshire-----	899	Becker-----	219
Thorda-----	289	Middlesex-----	10,007	Beltrami-----	254
Therrell-----	147	Nantucket-----	75	Benton-----	180
Jackson-----	3,588	Norfolk-----	4,128	Big Stone-----	80
Jefferson Davis-----	304	Plymouth-----	2,818	Blue Earth-----	447
Lafayette-----	1,352	Suffolk-----	4,280	Brown-----	208
Lafourche-----	722	Worcester-----	4,820	Carlton-----	255
La Salle-----	158			Carver-----	235
		Michigan-----	62,656	Cass-----	145
Lincoln-----	262	Alcona-----	75	Chippewa-----	110
Livingston-----	512	Alger-----	84	Chisago-----	156
Madison-----	112	Allegan-----	663	Clay-----	479
Morehouse-----	226	Alpena-----	318	Clearwater-----	64
Natchitoches-----	223	Antrim-----	149	Cook-----	37
Orleans-----	5,085	Arenac-----	145	Cottonwood-----	121
Ouchita-----	1,221	Baraga-----	85	Crow Wing-----	351
Plaquemines-----	231	Barry-----	372	Dakota-----	1,155
Pointe Coupee-----	222	Bay-----	1,117	Dodge-----	77
Rapides-----	1,543	Benzie-----	103	Douglas-----	208
Red River-----	94	Berrien-----	1,759	Faribault-----	182
Richland-----	134	Branch-----	411	Fillmore-----	161
Sabine-----	217	Calhoun-----	1,496	Freeborn-----	300
St. Bernard-----	1,076	Cass-----	381	Goodhue-----	283
St. Charles-----	326	Charlevoix-----	181	Grant-----	52
St. Helena-----	98	Cheboygan-----	204	Hennepin-----	8,259
St. James-----	183	Chippewa-----	396	Houston-----	167
St. John the Baptist-----	184	Clare-----	206	Hubbard-----	86
St. Landry-----	843	Clinton-----	362	Isanti-----	154
St. Martin-----	338	Crawford-----	99	Itasca-----	350
St. Mary-----	686	Delta-----	397	Jackson-----	140
St. Tammany-----	756	Dickinson-----	248	Kanabec-----	89
Tangipahoa-----	707	Eaton-----	632	Kandiyohi-----	271
Tensas-----	71	Emmet-----	212	Kittson-----	42
Terrebonne-----	1,068	Genesee-----	4,464	Koochiching-----	162
Union-----	32	Gladwin-----	154	Laq qui Parle-----	94
Vermillion-----	453	Gogebic-----	273	Lake-----	112
Vernon-----	554	Grand Traverse-----	510	Lake of the Woods-----	41
Washington-----	390	Gratiot-----	403	Le Sueur-----	158
Webster-----	119	Hillsdale-----	361	Lincoln-----	71
West Baton Rouge-----	183	Houghton-----	268	Lyon-----	219
West Carroll-----	139	Huron-----	314	McLeod-----	195
West Feliciana-----	81	Ingham-----	2,832	Mahnomen-----	43
Winn-----	146	Ionia-----	472	Marshall-----	107
Parish not stated-----	18	Iosco-----	287	Martin-----	214
Maine-----	11,190	Iron-----	145	Meeker-----	146
Androscoggin-----	943	Isabella-----	478	Millie Lacs-----	129
Aroostook-----	957	Jackson-----	1,464	Morrison-----	263
Cumberland-----	2,132	Kalamazoo-----	2,146	Mower-----	558
Franklin-----	253	Kalkaska-----	76	Murray-----	97
Hancock-----	448	Kent-----	4,473	Nicolllet-----	177
Kennebec-----	1,077	Keweenaw-----	21	Nobles-----	198
Knock-----	371	Lake-----	54	Norman-----	70
Lincoln-----	272	Lapeer-----	532	Olmsted-----	794
Oxford-----	504	Leelanau-----	107		
Penobscot-----	1,390				

See footnote at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975-Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Minnesota-Con.		Mississippi-Con.		Missouri-Con.	
Otter Tail	351	Rankin	511	Morgan	100
Pennington	138	Scott	273	New Madrid	200
Pine	170	Sharkey	87	Newton	376
Pipestone	128	Simpson	280	Nodaway	268
Polk	358	Smith	112	Oregon	99
Pope	67	Stone	109	Osgood	59
Ramsey	3,962	Sunflower	285	Ozark	86
Red Lake	44	Tallahatchie	95	Pemiscot	330
Redwood	128	Tate	216	Perry	204
Renville	155	Tippah	191	Pettis	426
Rice	354	Tishomingo	329	Phelps	377
Rock	131	Union	126	Pike	210
Roseau	104	Walsh	204	Platte	282
St. Louis	1,941	Warren	150	Polk	191
Scott	242	Washington	543	Polk	629
Sherburne	117	Wayne	619	Putnam	114
Sibley	118	Webster	212	Rails	117
Stearns	840	Wilkinson	95	Randolph	291
Steele	211	Winston	211	Ray	210
Stevens	104	Yalobusha	188	Reynolds	39
Swift	114	Yazoo	134	Ripley	128
Todd	171	County not stated	303	St. Charles	1,173
Traverse	58		11	St. Clair	85
Wabasha	118	Missouri	50,147	St. Francois	512
Wadena	114	Adair	298	St. Louis	8,975
Waseca	159	Andrew	100	St. Louis (independent city)	5,144
Washington	656	Atchison	233	Ste. Genevieve	131
Watsonwan	112	Audrain	291	Saline	254
Wilkin	94	Berry	228	Schuyler	133
Winona	428	Barton	99	Scotland	77
Wright	344	Bates	47	Scott	449
Yellow Medicine	99	Benton	72	Shannon	67
Mississippi	26,279	Bollinger	72	Shelby	65
Adams	444	Boone	860	Stoddard	394
Alcorn	420	Buchanan	1,028	Stone	112
Amite	123	Butler	587	Sullivan	55
Attala	157	Caldwell	65	Taney	211
Benton	76	Callaway	189	Texas	232
Bolivar	456	Camden	204	Vernon	225
Calhoun	140	Cape Girardeau	604	Warren	91
Carroll	76	Carroll	110	Washington	190
Chickasaw	217	Carter	52	Wayne	85
Choctaw	91	Cass	512	Webster	153
Claiborne	102	Cedar	64	Worth	34
Clarke	163	Chariton	82	Wright	131
Clay	203	Christian	151	Montana	7,331
Cook	379	Clark	186	Beaverhead	55
Copiah	247	Clay	1,077	Big Horn	70
Covington	189	Clinton	81	Blaine	53
De Soto	743	Cole	644	Broadwater	29
Forrest	779	Cooper	139	Carbon	84
Franklin	73	Crawford	183	Carter	7
George	250	Dade	50	Cascade	881
Greene	97	Dallas	99	Chouteau	49
Grenada	218	Daviess	64	Custer	142
Hancock	286	De Kalb	65	Daniels	30
Harrison	2,259	Dent	180	Dawson	139
Hinds	2,530	Douglas	108	Deer Lodge	146
Holmes	187	Dunklin	506	Fallon	34
Humphreys	148	Franklin	668	Fergus	126
Iaquoena	12	Gasconade	102	Flathead	543
Itawamba	168	Gentry	80	Gallatin	390
Jackson	1,294	Greene	1,980	Garfield	9
Jasper	152	Grundy	137	Glacier	72
Jefferson	86	Harrison	167	Golden Valley	6
Jefferson Davis	142	Henry	216	Granite	23
Jones	601	Hickory	35	Hill	151
Kemper	87	Holt	55	Jefferson	45
Lafayette	201	Howard	90	Judith Basin	12
Lamar	213	Howell	367	Lake	189
Lauderdale	769	Iron	115	Lewis and Clark	587
Lawrence	139	Jackson	7,756	Liberty	122
Leake	211	Jasper	1,007	Lincoln	142
Lee	642	Jefferson	932	McCone	22
LeFlore	372	Johnson	383	Madison	26
Lincoln	275	Knox	40	Meagher	18
Louises	544	LaCade	219	Mineral	47
Madison	287	Lafayette	227	Missoula	694
Marion	308	Lawrence	270	Musselshell	43
Marshall	329	Lewis	107	Park	142
Monroe	277	Lincoln	204	Petroleum	3
Montgomery	132	Linn	153	Phillips	52
Neshoba	254	Livingston	192	Pondera	51
Newton	189	McDonald	165	Powder River	14
Noxubee	91	Macon	152	Powell	70
Oktibbeha	247	Madison	113	Prarie	15
Panola	260	Maries	80	Ravalli	136
Pearl River	411	Marion	405	Richland	114
Perry	118	Mercer	151	Roosevelt	113
Pike	394	Miller	151	Rosebud	68
Pontotoc	209	Mississippi	202	Sanders	52
Prentiss	208	Montebean	102		
Quitman	169	Monroe	65		
		Montgomery	112		

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-79

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Montana—Con.		Nebraska—Con.		New Mexico—Con.	
Sheridan	57	Sheridan	60	Rio Arriba	56
Silver Bow	412	Sherman	32	Roosevelt	222
Stillwater	48	Sioux	7	Sandoval	285
Sweet Grass	41	Stanton	22	San Juan	772
Teton	19	Thayer	77	San Miguel	209
		Thomas	10	Santa Fe	1,121
Tools	63	Thurston	42		
Treasure	6	Valley	63	Sierra	113
Valley	131	Washington	135	Socorro	120
Wheatland	19	Wayne	79	Taos	282
Wibaux	12			Torrance	69
Yellowstone	975	Webster	56	Union	209
		Wheeler	6	Valencia	542
		York	134		
Nebraska		Nevada		New York	
	13,087		101,559		142,752
Adams	276	Churchill	222	Albany	1,890
Antelope	76	Clark	49,341	Allegany	427
Arthur	2	Douglas	5,672	Broome	1,862
Banner	5	Elko	3,453	Cattaraugus	795
Blaine	2	Emerald	40	Cayuga	707
Boone	67	Eureka	17	Chautauque	1,397
Box Butte	86	Humboldt	859	Chemung	938
Boyd	32	Lander	11	Chenango	479
Brown	26	Lincoln	63	Clinton	747
Buffalo	512	Lyon	76	Columbia	454
		Mineral	110	Cortland	448
Burt	79	Mye	87	Delaware	420
Butler	67	Ormsby	7,811	Dutchess	1,619
Cass	157	Pershing	90	Erie	8,158
Cedar	105	Storey	363	Essex	361
Chase	47	Washoe	33,032	Franklin	424
Cherry	50	White Pine	332	Fulton	464
Cheyenne	93			Genesee	559
Clay	69			Greene	313
Colfax	68			Hamilton	68
Cuming	76				
		New Hampshire		Herkimer	576
Custer	124		8,831	Jefferson	905
Dakota	151	Bellmap	380	Lewis	254
Dawes	83	Carroll	298	Livingston	464
Dawson	206	Cheshire	736	Madison	617
Deuel	23	Coos	342	Monroe	5,650
Dixon	73	Grafton	607	Montgomery	507
Dodge	383			Nassau	9,987
Douglas	3,297	Hillsboro	2,525		
Dundy	25	Merrimack	687	New York City	61,555
Fillmore	61	Rockingham	2,109	Bronx (Bronx Borough)	8,502
		Strafford	604	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)	12,778
Franklin	40	Sullivan	343	New York (Manhattan Borough)	25,287
Frontier	26			Queens (Queens Borough)	12,747
Furnas	63			Richmond (Richmond Borough)	2,241
Gage	215				
Garden	23	New Jersey		Niagara	2,245
Garfield	30		53,008	Oneida	2,248
Gosper	26	Atlantic	1,312	Onondaga	3,747
Grant	11	Bergen	6,062	Ontario	725
Grealey	40	Burlington	2,243	Orange	1,800
Hall	419	Camden	3,355	Orleans	350
		Cape May	627	Oswego	971
Hamilton	66	Cumberland	1,073	Otsego	480
Harlan	39	Essex	6,969	Putnam	409
Hayes	5	Gloucester	1,450	Rensselaer	1,272
Hitchcock	37	Hudson	4,547		
Holt	97	Hunterdon	513	Rockland	1,369
Hooker	8			St. Lawrence	1,000
Howard	41	Mercer	2,172	Saratoga	1,143
Jefferson	96	Middlesex	4,102	Schenectady	1,186
Johnson	28	Momouth	5,340	Schoharie	209
Kearney	58	Morris	2,602	Schuyler	197
		Ocean	1,783	Seneca	289
Keith	93	Passaic	3,660	Steuben	1,002
Keya Paha	2	Salem	431	Suffolk	8,020
Kimball	40	Scamset	1,356	Sullivan	512
Knox	88	Sussex	648		
Lancaster	1,604	Union	3,890	Tioga	429
Lincoln	291			Tompkins	662
Logan	11	Warren	610	Ulster	1,222
Loup	5	Military establishments	283	Warren	638
McPherson	5			Washington	506
Madison	260			Wayne	751
		New Mexico		Westchester	5,700
Merrick	80		15,790	Wyoming	382
Morrill	43	Bernalillo	4,274	Yates	244
Nance	37	Catron	13		
Nemaha	58	Chaves	685	North Carolina	
Nuckolls	58	Colfax	445		42,310
Otoe	146	Curry	984	Alamance	786
Pawnee	24	De Baca	31	Alexander	168
Perkins	33	Dona Ana	1,364	Allagheny	573
Phelps	81	Eddy	738	Anson	90
Pierce	60	Grant	277	Ash	176
		Guadalupe	59	Avery	127
Platte	228			Beaufort	396
Folk	42	Harding	6	Bertie	199
Red Willow	122	Hidalgo	161	Bladen	117
Richardson	92	Ica	976	Brunswick	125
Rock	13	Lincoln	161		
Salline	103	Los Alamos	164	Buncombe	1,256
Sarpy	661	Luna	228	Burke	404
Saunders	155	McKinley	390	Cabarrus	509
Scotts Bluff	315	Mora	24	Caldwell	512
Seward	145	Otero	640	Canden	27
		Quay	171		

See footnote at end of table.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
North Carolina--Con.		North Dakota--Con.		Ohio--Con.	
Carteret	408	Bowman	39	Logan	416
Caswell	135	Burke	39	Lorain	2,341
Catawba	648	Burleigh	558	Lucas	6,216
Chatham	204	Cass	765	Madison	248
Cherokee	256	Cavalier	99	Madison	2,552
Chowan	77	Dickey	45	Marion	756
Clay	37	Divide	40	Medina	785
Cleveland	354	Dunn	34	Meigs	314
Columbus	228	Eddy	28	Mercer	397
Craven	672	Emmons	40	Miami	896
Cumberland	1,325	Forster	41	Monroe	137
Currituck	48	Golden Valley	23	Montgomery	5,658
Dare	89	Grand Forks	597	Morgan	104
Davidson	709	Grant	35	Morrow	192
Davie	142	Griggs	45	Muskingum	689
Duplin	258	Hettinger	34	Noble	90
Durham	1,106	Kidder	37	Ottawa	851
Edgecombe	445	La Moure	52	Paulding	212
Forsyth	1,845	Logan	20	Perry	274
Franklin	239	McHenry	56	Pickaway	395
Gaston	654	McIntosh	34	Pike	204
Gates	55	McKenzie	44	Portage	1,260
Graham	79	McLean	101	Preble	350
Granville	262	Mercer	49	Putnam	308
Greene	126	Morton	218	Richland	1,349
Guilford	2,673	Mountain	77	Ross	593
Hallifax	462	Nelson	41	Sandusky	624
Harnett	299	Oliver	11	Scioto	762
Haywood	415	Pembina	99	Seneca	615
Henderson	345	Pierce	56	Shelby	457
Hertford	146	Ramsey	138	Stark	3,530
Hoke	58	Ransom	53	Summit	5,042
Ryde	53	Reno	25	Trumbull	1,966
Tredell	560	Richland	165	Tuscarawas	678
Jackson	207	Rolette	121	Union	271
Johnston	521	Sargent	41	Van Wert	344
Jones	77	Sheridan	21	Vinton	112
Lee	220	Sioux	27	Warren	877
Lenoir	509	Slope	7	Washington	516
Lincoln	206	Stark	220	Wayne	779
McDowell	218	Steele	25	Williams	354
Macon	152	Stutsman	213	Wood	776
Madison	119	Towner	39	Wyandot	237
Martin	238	Trefoil	66	Oklahoma	40,110
Mecklenburg	2,082	Walsh	150	Adair	226
Mitchell	145	Ward	761	Alfalfa	59
Montgomery	96	Wells	61	Atoka	281
Moore	254	Williams	202	Beaver	84
Nash	616	Ohio	101,135	Beckham	190
New Hanover	696	Adams	228	Blaine	106
Northampton	96	Allen	1,205	Bryan	1,709
Onslow	1,200	Ashland	455	Caddo	251
Orange	476	Ashtabula	968	Canadian	487
Pamlico	72	Athens	471	Carter	910
Pasquotank	2,235	Auglaize	561	Cherokee	360
Pender	164	Belmont	765	Choctaw	644
Perquimans	54	Brown	249	Cimarron	58
Person	245	Butler	2,532	Cleveland	1,147
Pitt	702	Carroll	222	Coal	61
Polk	58	Champaign	315	Comanche	1,585
Randolph	539	Clark	1,295	Cotton	41
Richmond	163	Clermont	996	Grady	205
Robeson	257	Clinton	365	Creek	666
Rockingham	889	Columbiana	1,070	Custer	247
Rowan	708	Coshocton	344	Delaware	219
Rutherford	224	Crawford	521	Dewey	34
Sampson	261	Cuyahoga	14,199	Ellis	57
Scotland	101	Darke	542	Garfield	724
Stanly	276	Defiance	386	Garvin	221
Stokes	206	Delaware	404	Grady	325
Surry	525	Erie	740	Grant	59
Swain	217	Fairfield	778	Greer	55
Sylvania	117	Fayette	253	Harmon	67
Tyrrell	36	Franklin	9,361	Harper	61
Union	280	Fulton	321	Haskell	172
Vance	305	Gallia	185	Hughes	111
Wake	1,883	Geauga	549	Jackson	343
Warren	175	Greene	1,041	Jefferson	174
Washington	108	Guernsey	404	Johnston	95

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-81

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Oklahoma--Con.		Pennsylvania--Con.		South Carolina--Con.	
Muskogee-----	751	Fayette-----	1,531	Saluda-----	180
Noble-----	120	Forest-----	59	Spartanburg-----	2,033
Nowata-----	140	Franklin-----	661	Sumter-----	668
Oklfuskee-----	122	Fulton-----	66	Union-----	298
Oklahoma-----	6,781	Greene-----	373	Williamsburg-----	342
Okmulgee-----	468	Huntingdon-----	350	York-----	4,467
Osage-----	138	Indiana-----	691	County not stated-----	3
Ottawa-----	4,582	Jefferson-----	414		
Pawnee-----	116	Juniata-----	167		
Payne-----	594	Lackawanna-----	1,642	South Dakota-----	11,074
Pittsburg-----	388	Lancaster-----	2,678	Aurora-----	31
Pontotoc-----	424	Lawrence-----	1,445	Beadle-----	217
Pottawatomie-----	525	Lebanon-----	1,003	Bennett-----	49
Pushmataha-----	70	Lehigh-----	1,878	Bon Homme-----	76
Roger Mills-----	25	Luzerne-----	2,549	Brookings-----	320
Rogers-----	402	Lycoming-----	1,080	Brown-----	458
Seminole-----	186	McKean-----	487	Brule-----	54
Sequoyah-----	496	Mercer-----	1,509	Buffalo-----	2
Stephens-----	370	Mifflin-----	568	Butte-----	102
Texas-----	252	Monroe-----	528	Campbell-----	18
Tillman-----	112	Montgomery-----	5,076	Charles Mix-----	102
Tulsa-----	5,267	Montour-----	157	Clark-----	40
Wagoner-----	247	Northampton-----	1,878	Clay-----	197
Washington-----	585	Northumberland-----	789	Codrington-----	1,552
Washita-----	116	Perry-----	271	Corson-----	45
Woods-----	141	Philadelphia-----	10,265	Custer-----	57
Woodward-----	235	Pike-----	92	Davison-----	216
		Potter-----	191	Day-----	187
		Schuykill-----	1,249	Deuel-----	65
Oregon-----	19,322	Snyder-----	265	Dewey-----	27
Baker-----	108	Somerset-----	619	Douglas-----	52
Benton-----	443	Sullivan-----	54	Edmunds-----	54
Clackamas-----	1,460	Susquehanna-----	56	Fall River-----	137
Clatsop-----	310	Tioga-----	395	Faulk-----	36
Columbia-----	253	Union-----	234	Grant-----	395
Coos-----	537	Venango-----	602	Gregory-----	73
Crook-----	116	Warren-----	469	Hakon-----	23
Curry-----	119	Washington-----	1,712	Hamlin-----	46
Deschutes-----	366	Wayne-----	286	Hard-----	57
Douglas-----	858	Westmoreland-----	2,842	Hanson-----	36
Gilliam-----	18	Wyoming-----	179	Harding-----	9
Grant-----	60	York-----	2,031	Hughes-----	252
Harney-----	50	County not stated-----	49	Hutchinson-----	95
Hood River-----	143			Hyde-----	16
Jackson-----	937	Rhode Island-----	6,695	Jackson-----	14
Jefferson-----	108			Jerauld-----	34
Josephine-----	423			Jones-----	10
Klamath-----	370	Bristol-----	367	Kingsbury-----	80
Leke-----	42	Kent-----	1,106	Lake-----	109
Lane-----	2,114	Newport-----	715	Lawrence-----	239
		Providence-----	3,875		
Lincoln-----	314	Washington-----	632	Lincoln-----	127
Linn-----	743			Lyman-----	17
Malheur-----	164	South Carolina-----	50,249	McCook-----	65
Marion-----	1,635			McPherson-----	50
Morrow-----	47	Abbeville-----	266	Marshall-----	72
Multnomah-----	4,445	Aiken-----	2,657	Meade-----	139
Polk-----	244	Allendale-----	374	Mellette-----	32
Sherman-----	12	Anderson-----	1,242	Miner-----	27
Tillamook-----	165	Bamberg-----	162	Minnehaha-----	1,957
Umatilla-----	425	Barnwell-----	233	Moody-----	63
		Beaufort-----	631		
Union-----	199	Berkley-----	642	Pennington-----	1,005
Walla Walla-----	43	Calhoun-----	107	Perkins-----	46
Wasco-----	166	Charleston-----	3,195	Potter-----	40
Washington-----	1,452	Cherokee-----	2,247	Roberts-----	565
Wheeler-----	9	Chester-----	397	Sanborn-----	51
Yamhill-----	404	Chesterfield-----	1,529	Shannon-----	16
		Clarendon-----	254	Spink-----	82
Pennsylvania-----	91,665	Colleton-----	310	Stanley-----	23
		Darlington-----	594	Sully-----	19
Adams-----	430	Dillon-----	6,555	Todd-----	13
Allegheny-----	11,673	Dorchester-----	386		
Armstrong-----	678	Edgefield-----	177	Tripp-----	86
Beaver-----	1,546	Fairfield-----	167	Turner-----	99
Bedford-----	322			Union-----	590
Berks-----	2,222	Florence-----	1,141	Walworth-----	72
Blair-----	1,121	Georgetown-----	397	Washabaugh-----	2
Bradford-----	565	Greenville-----	3,416	Yankton-----	306
Bucks-----	3,640	Greenwood-----	853	Ziebach-----	18
Butler-----	1,134	Hampton-----	194		
		Horry-----	1,730	Tennessee-----	51,530
Cambridge-----	1,667	Jasper-----	1,338		
Cameron-----	44	Kershaw-----	402	Anderson-----	739
Carbon-----	437	Lancaster-----	829	Bedford-----	335
Centre-----	794	Laurens-----	501	Benton-----	146
Chester-----	1,915			Riedsue-----	58
Clarton-----	367	Lee-----	175	Blount-----	697
Clearfield-----	707	Lexington-----	1,085	Bradley-----	513
Clinton-----	337	McCormick-----	142	Campbell-----	2,495
Columbia-----	514	Marion-----	295	Cannon-----	379
Crawford-----	781	Mayhoro-----	1,355	Carroll-----	302
		Newberry-----	279	Carter-----	476
Cumberland-----	1,299	Orangeburg-----	697		
Dauphin-----	1,905	Pickens-----	791	Cheatham-----	164
Delaware-----	6,031	Richland-----	2,846	Chester-----	146
Elk-----	310			Clatsborne-----	908
Erie-----	2,420			Clay-----	512
				Cocke-----	430

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Tennessee—Con.		Texas—Con.		Texas—Con.	
Coffee	381	Bastrop	208	Hemphill	64
Crockett	167	Baylor	60	Henderson	416
Cumberland	372	Bee	343	Hidalgo	2,208
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	4,346	Bell	2,541	Hill	239
Decatur	119	Bexar	10,504	Hockley	222
De Kalb	183	Blanco	62	Hood	155
Dickson	259	Borden	7	Hopkins	216
Dyer	380	Bosque	113	Houston	169
Fayette	230	Bowie	1,081	Howard	505
Fentress	375	Brazoria	1,483	Hudspeth	26
Franklin	250	Brazos	695	Hunt	540
Gibson	437	Brewster	64	Hutchinson	320
Giles	264	Briscoe	18	Irion	15
Grainger	125	Brooks	120	Jack	71
Greene	462	Brown	347	Jackson	128
Grundy	147	Burleson	86	Jasper	312
Hamblen	591	Burnet	177	Jeff Davis	25
Hamilton	1,952	Caldwell	151	Jefferson	2,961
Hancock	175	Calhoun	208	Jim Hogg	40
Hardeman	194	Callahan	103	Jim Wells	456
Hardin	184	Cameron	2,095	Johnson	590
Hawkins	318	Camp	86	Jones	195
Haywood	208	Carson	68	Karnes	131
Henderson	275	Cass	271	Kaufman	645
Henry	250	Castro	104	Kendall	86
Hickman	126	Chambers	353	Kenedy	8
Houston	57	Cherokee	394	Kent	13
Humphreys	160	Childress	85	Kerr	259
Jackson	172	Clay	166	Kimble	47
Jefferson	287	Cochran	53	King	3
Johnson	167	Coke	39	Kinney	31
Knox	2,958	Coleman	115	Kleberg	418
Lake	121	Collin	946	Knox	73
Lauderdale	371	Collingsworth	90	Leam	536
Lawrence	308	Colorado	189	Lamb	187
Lewis	119	Comal	365	Lampasas	202
Lincoln	389	Comanche	115	La Salle	55
Loudon	321	Concho	29	Lavaca	174
McMinn	485	Cooke	1,581	Lee	82
McMurry	195	Coryell	376	Leon	76
Macon	132	Cottle	31	Liberty	676
Madison	644	Crane	67	Limestone	200
Marion	219	Crockett	48	Lipscomb	27
Marshall	202	Crosby	102	Live Oak	96
Maury	482	Culberson	41	Llano	76
Meigs	68	Dallas	75	Loving	-
Monroe	305	Dawson	16,128	Lubbock	2,290
Montgomery	1,096	Deaf Smith	192	Lynn	81
Moore	61	Delta	239	McCulloch	79
Morgan	167	Denton	37	McLennan	1,760
Obion	429	De Witt	1,059	McMullen	8
Overton	237	Dickens	182	Madison	74
Perry	41	Dimmit	243	Marion	103
Pickett	352	Donley	183	Martin	46
Polk	116	Duval	36	Mason	35
Putnam	379	Eastland	124	Matagorda	372
Rhea	229	Ector	231	Maverick	400
Roane	505	Edwards	1,476	Medina	195
Robertson	2,338	Ellis	22	Menard	24
Rutherford	586	El Paso	607	Midland	884
Scott	260	Erath	5,744	Milam	233
Sequatchie	119	Falls	243	Mills	51
Sevier	609	Fannin	183	Mitchell	78
Shelby	7,439	Fayette	229	Montague	187
Smith	158	Fisher	142	Montgomery	1,031
Stewart	88	Floyd	47	Moore	181
Sullivan	1,354	Foard	96	Morris	144
Sumner	1,642	Fort Bend	37	Motley	11
Tipton	486	Franklin	1,366	Nacogdoches	452
Trousdale	697	Freestone	52	Navarro	356
Unicoi	138	Frio	122	Newton	170
Union	156	Gaines	86	Nolan	212
Van Buren	47	Galveston	167	Onices	3,402
Warren	283	Garza	2,143	Ochiltree	153
Washington	675	Gillespie	62	Oldham	34
Wayne	107	Glasscock	149	Orange	1,469
Weakley	286	Goliad	13	Palo Pinto	263
White	180	Gonzales	49	Panola	239
Williamson	480	Gray	156	Parker	977
Wilson	529	Grayson	332	Parmer	109
Texas		Gregg	1,148	Pecos	138
Anderson	362	Grimes	1,198	Polk	229
Andrews	183	Gusdalupe	137	Potter	1,629
Angelina	685	Hale	878	Presidio	37
Aramas	194	Hall	454	Rains	56
Archer	94	Hamilton	60	Randall	519
Armstrong	31	Hansford	88	Reagan	41
Atascosa	206	Hardeman	67	Real	20
Austin	135	Hardin	633	Red River	244
Bailley	91	Harris	23,808	Reeves	219
Bandera	67	Harrison	1,430	Refugio	97
		Hartley	18	Roberts	10
		Haskell	81	Robertson	136
		Hays	344	Rockwall	573
				Runnels	135

1-83

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-45. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Marriages ¹	Area	Marriages	Area	Marriages
Washington--Con.		West Virginia--Con.		Wisconsin--Con.	
Walla Walla-----	545	Webster-----	104	Ozaukee-----	491
Whatcom-----	981	Wetzel-----	180	Pepin-----	71
Whitman-----	263	Wirt-----	45	Pierce-----	211
Yakima-----	1,600	Wood-----	987	Polk-----	224
		Wyoming-----	313	Portage-----	349
West Virginia-----	17,041	County not stated-----	20	Price-----	110
				Racine-----	1,379
Barbour-----	124	Wisconsin-----	35,886	Richland-----	142
Berkeley-----	255	Adams-----	64	Rock-----	1,095
Boone-----	347	Ashland-----	163	Rusk-----	135
Brazton-----	129	Barron-----	331	St. Croix-----	331
Brooke-----	285	Bayfield-----	82	Sauk-----	362
Cabell-----	1,183	Brown-----	1,427	Sawyer-----	77
Calhoun-----	69	Buffalo-----	70	Shawano-----	285
Clay-----	128	Burnett-----	91	Sheboygan-----	827
Doddridge-----	71	Calumet-----	198	Taylor-----	157
Fayette-----	536	Chippewa-----	355	Trempealeau-----	179
		Clark-----	268	Vernon-----	194
Gilmer-----	67	Columbia-----	369	Vilas-----	111
Grant-----	52	Crawford-----	107	Walworth-----	581
Greenbrier-----	807	Dane-----	2,230	Washburn-----	123
Hampshire-----	64	Dodge-----	539	Washington-----	524
Hancock-----	427	Dor-----	187	Waukesha-----	1,099
Hardy-----	78	Douglas-----	391	Waupaca-----	376
Harrison-----	661	Dunn-----	225	Wausau-----	145
Jackson-----	232	Emm Claire-----	594	Winnebago-----	1,056
Jefferson-----	165	Florence-----	27	Wood-----	515
Kanawha-----	2,142	Fond du Lac-----	715		
				Wyoming-----	5,649
Lewis-----	159	Forest-----	60	Albany-----	294
Lincoln-----	205	Grant-----	445	Big Horn-----	104
Logan-----	469	Green-----	208	Campbell-----	166
McDowell-----	272	Green Lake-----	157	Carbon-----	214
Marion-----	480	Iowa-----	147	Converse-----	144
Marshall-----	346	Iron-----	61	Crook-----	49
Mason-----	260	Jackson-----	122	Fremont-----	359
Mercer-----	431	Jefferson-----	508	Gooden-----	194
Mineral-----	115	Juneau-----	150	Hot Springs-----	103
Mingo-----	446	Kenosha-----	832	Johnson-----	90
Monongalia-----	519				
Monroe-----	67	Kewaunee-----	159	Laramie-----	1,244
Morgan-----	57	La Crosse-----	666	Idaho-----	75
Nicholas-----	257	Lafayette-----	147	Madison-----	758
Ohio-----	685	Langlade-----	175	Nebraska-----	34
Pendleton-----	57	Lincoln-----	187	Park-----	343
Pleasants-----	94	Manitowoc-----	687	Platte-----	92
Pocahontas-----	69	Marathon-----	764	Sheridan-----	383
Preston-----	136	Marquette-----	92	Sublette-----	44
Putnam-----	257	Menominee-----	18	Sweetwater-----	502
				Teton-----	268
Raleigh-----	733				
Randolph-----	246	Milwaukee-----	7,705	Uinta-----	187
Ritchie-----	103	Monroe-----	263	Washakie-----	119
Roane-----	164	Oconto-----	224	Weston-----	75
Summers-----	109	Oneida-----	240	County not stated-----	8
Taylor-----	115	Outagamie-----	1,073		
Tucker-----	49				
Tyler-----	82				
Upshur-----	234				
Wayne-----	369				

¹"Districts" shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent to counties.²Divisions are parishes.³Marriage licenses issued.⁴Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁵On January 1, 1974, Mansfield merged with the independent city of Suffolk; marriages for Mansfield have been included with those for Suffolk.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-75 -----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1970-75-----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States and each State, 1971-75 -----	2-7
2-4. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-8
2-5. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-8
2-6. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-8
2-7. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-9
2-8. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-75 -----	2-9
2-9. Percent distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-9
2-10. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-10
2-11. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-12
2-13. Divorces and annulments by race of husband by race of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1975 -----	2-13
2-14. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-13
2-15. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-14

Table		Page
2-17.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-15
2-18.	Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975 -----	2-17
2-19.	Divorces and annulments by educational attainment of husband and wife: 10 selected States, 1975 -----	2-18
2-20.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of separation: 13 selected States, 1975 -----	2-18
2-21.	Divorces and annulments by duration of separation at time of decree: 13 selected States, 1975 -----	2-18
2-22.	Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage at time of decree by number of this marriage of husband and wife: Divorce-registration area, 1975 -----	2-19
2-23.	Divorces and annulments by number of children under 18 years of age by race: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1975-----	2-20
2-24.	Divorces and annulments by age of husband and wife at time of decree by number of children under 18 years of age: Divorce-registration area, 1975-----	2-21
2-25.	Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1975 -----	2-22

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown below. Figures for States shown as "zero" indicate that all records were tabulated and thus data are not subject to sampling variability.

Divorce-registration		Missouri.....	0
area	75	Montana.....	15
Alabama.....	100	Nebraska	0
Alaska	15	New York.....	0
California	100	Ohio	100
Connecticut.....	50	Oregon	100
Georgia.....	100	Pennsylvania.....	100
Hawaii.....	15	Rhode Island	0
Idaho.....	15	South Carolina	0
Illinois	100	South Dakota.....	0
Iowa.....	50	Tennessee.....	100
Kansas	50	Utah	15
Kentucky	100	Vermont.....	0
Maryland.....	100	Virginia	100
Michigan.....	100	Wisconsin	50
		Wyoming.....	15

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year: United States, 1920-75

Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate	Year	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over	Percent change in rate
1975	1,036,000	+6.0	4.9	+6.5	20.3	+5.2	1947	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1974	977,000	+6.0	4.6	+4.5	19.3	+6.0	1946	610,000	+25.6	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1973	915,000	+8.3	4.4	+7.3	18.2	+7.1	1945	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1972	845,000	+9.3	4.1	+10.8	17.0	+7.6	1944	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1971	773,000	+9.2	3.7	+5.7	15.8	+6.0	1943	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1970	708,000	+10.8	3.5	+9.4	14.9	+11.2	1942	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1969	639,000	+9.4	3.2	+10.3	13.4	+7.2	1941	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1968	594,000	+11.7	2.9	+11.5	12.5	+11.6	1940	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+5.5
1967	523,000	+4.8	2.6	+4.0	11.2	+2.8	1939	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1966	499,000	+4.2	2.5	-	10.9	+2.8	1938	244,000	-2.0	1.8	-	8.4	-3.4
1965	479,000	+6.4	2.5	+4.2	10.6	+6.0	1937	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1964	450,000	+5.1	2.4	+4.3	10.0	+4.2	1936	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1963	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1	1935	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1962	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1	1934	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1961	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3	1933	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1960	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1	1932	164,241	-12.8	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1959	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5	1931	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1958	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.8	-3.3	1930	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1957	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1	1929	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1956	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1	1928	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1955	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1	1927	196,292	+6.3	1.8	-	7.8	+4.0
1954	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0	1926	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1953	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0	1925	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1952	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0	1924	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1951	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9	1923	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1950	386,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8	1922	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1949	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4	1921	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1948	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6	1920	170,505	...	1.6	...	8.0	...

SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1970-75

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area]

Region, division, and State	Number						Rate					
	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970
United States ¹	1,056,000	977,000	915,000	845,000	773,000	708,000	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.1	3.7	3.5
Regions:												
Northeast	153,000	146,000	136,000	119,000	101,000	66,000	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.4	2.0	1.6
North Central	1281,000	250,000	1234,000	1218,000	1204,000	1186,000	14.5	4.3	14.1	13.8	13.5	13.3
South	1374,000	1548,000	1326,000	301,000	269,000	1242,000	15.5	15.2	14.9	4.6	4.2	13.9
West	248,000	1233,000	1219,000	1207,000	1199,000	194,000	6.5	16.3	16.0	15.7	15.6	5.6
Northeast:												
New England	43,182	240,034	35,029	33,480	29,755	25,907	3.5	23.3	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.2
Middle Atlantic	110,013	106,457	100,645	65,898	71,107	59,860	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.3	1.9	1.6
North Central:												
East North Central	2186,205	2185,708	2166,485	2157,093	2145,305	2129,828	*	4.5	*	*	*	*
West North Central	70,089	64,086	60,704	56,664	53,018	48,169	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.0
South:												
South Atlantic	174,778	159,874	150,304	135,749	119,958	106,103	5.2	4.8	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.5
East South Central	74,423	70,505	68,290	61,510	50,607	50,607	5.5	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.0
West South Central	2122,783	2115,935	2106,597	2103,749	94,375	282,747	*	*	*	25.2	4.8	*
West:												
Mountain	70,721	66,867	259,422	257,289	253,889	248,995	7.3	7.1	*	*	*	25.0
Pacific	177,032	165,722	157,704	149,975	143,640	144,696	6.3	6.0	5.8	5.5	5.3	5.5
New England:												
Maine	5,543	4,876	4,550	4,157	3,925	3,853	5.2	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.9
New Hampshire	4,241	4,051	3,856	3,196	2,941	2,433	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.9	3.3
Vermont	1,921	21,623	1,582	1,253	1,171	1,028	4.1	23.5	3.4	2.7	2.6	2.3
Massachusetts	16,581	16,116	14,539	14,441	12,881	10,994	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.2	1.9
Rhode Island	2,658	2,522	2,423	2,018	1,803	1,687	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.8
Connecticut	12,238	10,646	8,079	8,415	7,034	5,812	4.0	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.3	1.9
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	55,612	54,015	47,886	40,902	33,101	26,404	3.1	3.0	2.6	2.2	1.8	1.4
New Jersey	19,446	19,870	21,754	17,495	12,696	10,834	2.7	2.7	3.0	2.4	1.8	1.5
Pennsylvania	34,955	32,572	31,005	27,501	25,110	22,622	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.9
East North Central:												
Ohio	52,626	49,239	49,001	44,673	42,186	39,302	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.2	3.9	3.7
Indiana	28,755	23,908	22,322	22,902	22,266	15,153	*	36.4	*	*	*	*
Illinois	50,954	48,361	45,152	43,082	40,136	36,450	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.3
Michigan	40,782	41,850	39,415	35,934	31,790	29,993	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.5	3.4
Wisconsin	13,088	12,350	11,595	10,492	9,927	8,930	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.0
West North Central:												
Minnesota	13,188	12,237	11,156	10,290	9,545	8,290	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.2
Iowa	10,504	9,480	9,151	8,471	7,772	7,188	3.6	3.3	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5
Missouri	24,527	22,088	21,777	20,699	19,643	17,952	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.1	3.8
North Dakota	1,713	1,598	1,422	1,238	1,181	985	2.7	2.5	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.6
South Dakota	2,228	2,016	1,802	1,627	1,403	1,357	3.3	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.0
Nebraska	5,570	5,193	4,924	4,594	4,013	3,712	3.6	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.5
Kansas	12,559	11,484	10,472	9,925	9,461	8,785	5.5	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.2	3.9
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	2,761	2,554	2,189	1,836	1,830	1,732	4.8	4.1	3.8	3.2	3.3	3.2
Maryland	15,398	15,070	14,145	11,580	10,060	9,252	3.8	3.7	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.4
District of Columbia	5,789	5,176	5,975	5,324	5,629	5,268	5.3	4.4	4.0	4.4	3.5	3.0
Virginia	19,491	16,704	15,079	14,155	13,661	11,879	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.8	2.6
West Virginia	8,632	7,176	7,056	6,176	5,584	5,584	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.2
North Carolina	22,107	20,049	18,532	17,277	15,350	13,702	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.0	2.7
South Carolina	9,671	8,816	8,266	7,646	6,857	5,828	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.3
Georgia	29,483	26,918	25,058	22,044	20,245	19,648	6.0	5.5	5.2	4.7	4.3	4.1
Florida	63,446	59,611	56,006	51,677	43,729	37,208	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.0	6.2	5.6
East South Central:												
Kentucky	14,508	13,791	13,030	11,854	11,141	10,664	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3
Tennessee	24,611	23,725	22,074	20,601	17,490	16,623	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.1	4.4	4.1
Alabama	25,001	21,123	20,399	18,958	16,905	15,109	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.4	4.9	4.4
Mississippi	12,503	11,866	10,787	10,087	8,956	8,211	5.2	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.0	3.7
West South Central:												
Arkansas	216,737	215,840	215,219	14,499	12,959	29,310	27.9	27.7	27.5	7.2	6.7	24.8
Louisiana	29,720	27,812	27,894	210,618	20,431	25,065	*	*	*	22.8	2.6	*
Oklahoma	20,641	22,521	219,932	218,289	216,417	215,942	7.6	39.3	27.5	39.9	36.3	36.6
Texas	76,685	69,762	64,152	60,543	55,568	51,530	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.8	4.6
Mountain:												
Montana	4,286	3,940	3,772	3,609	3,566	3,047	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.4
Idaho	5,203	4,808	4,341	3,847	3,664	3,512	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.1	5.0	5.1
Wyoming	2,835	2,523	2,275	2,218	1,988	1,787	7.6	7.0	6.4	6.4	5.8	5.4
Colorado	15,733	15,082	14,370	12,604	11,609	10,480	6.2	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.2	4.7
New Mexico	8,413	7,863	25,393	25,259	24,580	24,375	7.3	7.0	*	*	*	24.3
Arizona	17,577	16,936	14,036	213,197	214,588	212,714	7.9	7.9	6.8	36.7	37.9	47.2
Utah	6,132	5,670	5,270	4,904	4,419	3,912	5.1	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.0	3.7
Nevada	10,542	10,045	9,975	11,650	9,474	9,138	17.6	17.5	18.2	21.9	18.5	19.7
Pacific:												
Washington	25,848	23,909	21,581	20,513	19,207	17,897	7.3	6.9	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.2
Oregon	15,662	13,533	12,382	11,706	10,687	9,583	6.8	6.0	5.6	5.4	5.0	4.6
California	129,492	121,714	117,509	110,718	108,309	112,842	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.7
Alaska	2,065	2,450	2,062	2,147	1,746	1,696	8.1	7.3	6.2	6.6	5.6	5.6
Hawaii	4,265	4,111	4,170	3,891	3,891	2,589	4.9	4.9	5.0	4.8	4.7	3.4

¹Figure includes estimates.²Data are incomplete.³Includes divorce petitions filed for some counties.⁴Divorce petitions filed.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States and Each State, 1971-75

Area	Number					Percent of total divorces and annulments				
	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971
United States ¹	10,825	11,088	13,983	12,689	13,821	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.6
New England:										
Maine	17	26	-	24	20	0.3	0.5	-	0.6	0.5
New Hampshire	9	9	8	16	32	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.1
Vermont	9	11	4	5	13	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.4	1.1
Massachusetts	121	126	133	169	164	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.3
Rhode Island ²	13	17	14	10	-	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.5	-
Connecticut	-	-	37	-	60	-	-	0.5	-	0.9
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	1,980	2,165	2,223	2,574	2,266	3.6	4.0	4.6	6.3	6.8
New Jersey	362	271	375	270	585	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.5	4.5
Pennsylvania	90	-	71	83	67	0.3	-	0.2	0.3	0.3
East North Central:										
Ohio	163	227	199	225	224	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
Indiana	-	44	88	101	85	-	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4
Illinois	502	483	481	464	383	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
Michigan	180	185	199	-	355	0.4	0.4	0.5	-	1.1
Wisconsin	-	-	309	303	337	-	-	2.7	2.9	3.8
West North Central:										
Minnesota	31	33	39	36	51	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	90	107	110	121	-	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6
North Dakota	8	10	9	9	9	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
South Dakota	40	42	27	37	33	1.8	2.1	1.5	2.3	2.4
Nebraska	66	79	75	68	67	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.7
Kansas	293	274	291	234	263	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.8
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	9	7	6	5	5	0.3	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3
Maryland	103	104	128	115	119	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2
District of Columbia	27	25	20	24	28	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.1
Virginia	130	113	132	115	121	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
West Virginia	-	-	82	61	94	-	-	1.2	1.0	1.4
North Carolina	135	116	127	120	123	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
South Carolina	276	268	258	223	224	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.4
Georgia	62	12	5	49	90	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.4
Florida	210	194	166	179	225	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
East South Central:										
Kentucky	50	35	53	94	109	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.0
Tennessee	104	128	110	118	118	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7
Alabama	165	170	190	215	240	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4
Mississippi	37	40	38	41	36	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	36	54	33	60	63	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7
Oklahoma	307	203	245	226	167	1.5	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.0
Texas	-	-	1,663	-	-	-	-	2.6	-	-
Mountain:										
Montana	350	329	377	383	361	8.2	8.4	10.0	10.6	10.7
Idaho	56	53	68	48	38	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.0
Wyoming	9	17	14	9	12	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6
Colorado	73	62	99	150	321	0.5	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.7
New Mexico	-	34	64	55	60	-	0.4	1.2	1.0	1.3
Arizona	-	35	312	61	326	-	30.0	30.1	0.5	*
Utah	247	253	219	191	193	4.0	4.5	4.2	3.9	4.4
Nevada	143	96	343	124	100	1.4	1.0	3.4	1.1	1.1
Pacific:										
Washington	-	-	-	149	149	-	-	-	0.7	0.8
Oregon	130	152	152	148	188	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.8
California	4,253	4,496	4,654	4,953	5,450	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.5	5.0
Alaska	9	10	12	7	4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2
Hawaii	20	21	24	29	32	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.9

¹Data are incomplete; percents computed for total reporting States.²Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.³Data are incomplete.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15]

Area	Total	Duration of marriage																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years						8 years	9 years
Divorce-registration area-----	100.0	4.5	35.0	8.6	9.4	8.9	8.1	27.2	7.4	6.2	5.2	4.4	4.0	13.6	8.0	5.6	3.7	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	11.5	40.6	13.5	10.6	9.7	6.8	20.3	5.7	4.2	4.3	3.0	3.1	12.0	5.8	4.4	2.6	2.7
Alaska-----	100.0	7.4	42.1	11.0	11.1	11.2	8.8	26.8	7.4	6.5	5.1	4.1	3.9	12.3	5.1	3.5	1.6	1.1
California-----	100.0	2.6	35.6	7.6	9.2	8.6	8.2	29.9	8.2	6.9	5.8	4.5	4.5	14.5	8.0	5.7	3.3	2.4
Connecticut-----	100.0	1.5	29.0	5.7	7.4	8.0	7.9	23.8	7.3	6.2	5.0	5.6	4.8	14.5	9.7	7.3	5.9	3.3
Georgia-----	100.0	7.7	41.2	11.7	11.5	9.8	8.1	24.6	6.9	5.7	4.4	4.0	3.6	11.9	5.8	4.2	2.5	2.2
Hawaii-----	100.0	5.1	41.6	10.5	12.2	9.7	9.1	26.6	7.5	5.8	5.3	4.2	3.8	11.4	7.0	4.0	2.5	1.7
Idaho-----	100.0	9.8	41.3	13.0	11.6	10.4	6.9	23.9	6.8	5.6	4.6	3.3	3.6	11.1	6.0	3.4	2.3	1.6
Illinois-----	100.0	5.3	37.0	9.5	10.0	9.3	8.1	25.9	7.2	6.1	5.2	3.8	3.5	12.4	8.1	5.1	4.2	2.1
Iowa-----	100.0	4.4	42.0	11.9	11.2	10.4	8.5	24.0	6.8	5.5	4.0	4.2	3.4	10.9	7.6	5.5	3.9	1.7
Kansas-----	100.0	8.3	40.6	11.9	11.3	9.8	7.7	22.7	6.3	5.3	4.9	3.3	3.0	10.9	7.0	5.5	2.9	2.0
Kentucky-----	100.0	8.3	35.5	9.9	10.0	8.7	6.8	24.5	7.0	6.0	4.5	3.1	4.0	13.4	8.1	5.1	2.5	2.7
Maryland-----	100.0	0.7	23.8	3.1	5.5	6.9	8.6	34.3	8.8	7.4	7.0	5.4	5.2	15.7	10.2	7.5	4.6	2.6
Michigan-----	100.0	3.7	33.3	7.5	9.1	8.4	8.2	29.2	7.1	7.1	5.7	4.8	4.4	14.4	7.8	5.7	3.7	2.4
Missouri-----	100.0	6.8	38.7	10.6	10.5	9.8	7.9	25.3	7.1	6.0	4.9	3.9	3.3	11.7	7.2	5.0	3.2	2.2
Montana-----	100.0	10.5	42.1	12.2	12.7	9.3	7.8	22.5	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.3	3.2	9.9	6.8	3.6	2.6	2.1
Nebraska-----	100.0	4.3	39.6	9.9	10.9	10.5	8.4	25.8	6.7	5.6	5.6	4.2	3.8	11.8	7.7	5.2	3.3	2.3
Nevada-----	100.0	2.1	28.7	5.5	7.6	7.9	7.7	28.3	7.3	6.4	5.5	4.8	4.3	15.9	9.9	7.0	4.9	3.3
New York-----	100.0	5.5	36.9	10.1	9.7	9.0	8.0	26.0	7.5	5.8	4.8	4.2	3.8	12.4	8.0	5.3	3.6	2.3
Ohio-----	100.0	4.6	39.9	10.1	11.2	9.4	9.2	25.2	6.5	5.9	4.8	4.3	3.8	12.7	6.5	5.8	3.4	1.0
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	2.3	30.6	6.3	7.8	8.4	8.0	27.9	7.6	6.0	4.7	5.4	4.2	16.1	9.1	6.1	5.0	2.9
Rhode Island-----	100.0	0.2	29.5	4.2	8.2	9.0	8.2	30.2	8.2	7.4	6.1	4.3	4.2	15.3	9.8	6.8	4.4	3.7
South Carolina-----	100.0	3.8	35.4	8.0	9.1	9.6	8.7	27.5	7.1	6.8	5.3	4.4	4.1	13.0	8.0	5.3	3.7	3.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	7.2	38.7	10.0	11.8	9.6	7.3	23.9	7.0	5.3	5.5	3.2	2.9	10.6	8.0	5.6	4.2	1.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	7.9	39.3	12.5	10.1	9.4	7.9	22.8	6.5	5.7	4.3	3.5	2.8	13.2	6.4	4.6	2.9	2.3
Utah-----	100.0	8.9	42.0	11.6	11.4	10.8	8.3	24.5	7.2	5.3	4.8	4.2	3.1	10.1	6.2	4.1	2.8	1.3
Vermont-----	100.0	0.7	30.3	4.1	7.6	10.2	8.4	30.5	7.9	7.4	6.7	4.8	3.7	14.2	9.8	6.2	4.8	3.4
Virginia-----	100.0	0.3	29.9	4.4	7.8	9.3	8.4	30.4	8.5	7.0	6.1	4.9	3.9	16.0	9.4	7.2	4.1	2.6
Wisconsin-----	100.0	2.3	34.0	6.3	8.8	9.4	9.5	28.1	7.9	5.7	6.1	4.5	3.9	13.3	6.8	6.0	4.0	2.5
Wyoming-----	100.0	11.4	41.2	12.2	12.5	8.7	7.7	22.2	6.6	4.8	5.0	3.3	2.6	10.2	5.5	4.8	3.0	1.7

Table 2-5. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-11 and 2-12. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median age of husband		Median age of wife		Percent age of husband at time of decree not stated
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
Divorce-registration area	32.2	23.0	29.5	20.6	16.1
Alabama	30.1	22.7	27.9	20.0	38.6
Alaska	30.9	23.7	28.3	21.0	4.1
California	33.3	23.8	30.6	21.3	2.5
Connecticut	35.5	23.3	31.1	21.0	2.0
Georgia	30.3	22.4	27.7	19.9	10.7
Hawaii	31.5	23.7	28.8	21.4	0.9
Idaho	30.5	23.5	27.9	20.9	10.6
Illinois	31.8	23.0	29.0	20.6	3.3
Iowa	30.3	22.3	27.8	20.1	1.6
Kansas	30.7	22.6	28.2	20.3	1.3
Kentucky	30.8	22.3	28.3	19.8	4.7
Maryland	32.7	23.0	30.5	20.6	0.8
Michigan	32.1	22.1	29.5	19.7	75.9
Missouri	31.4	22.8	28.6	20.3	3.3
Montana	32.0	23.7	29.3	21.1	0.8
Nebraska	30.6	22.7	28.2	20.4	1.8
New York	33.6	23.6	31.0	21.1	12.2
Ohio	32.3	23.0	29.6	20.7	61.9
Oregon	31.9	23.2	29.5	20.6	1.4
Pennsylvania	32.1	22.4	29.6	20.4	16.2
Rhode Island	32.3	22.6	29.9	20.5	1.4
South Carolina	30.9	22.0	28.5	19.7	0.7
South Dakota	31.5	22.8	28.2	20.4	72.1
Tennessee	30.4	22.1	28.0	19.9	2.4
Utah	29.9	22.7	27.8	20.2	6.5
Vermont	32.6	22.8	29.8	20.4	1.1
Virginia	32.5	22.5	29.3	20.1	1.2
Wisconsin	31.4	22.5	28.9	20.4	0.9
Wyoming	30.3	23.2	27.4	20.5	44.1

Table 2-6. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-15. Medians computed on data by single years]

Area	Median duration of marriage in years
Divorce-registration area	6.5
Alabama	4.7
Alaska	5.1
California	6.8
Connecticut	8.2
Georgia	5.2
Hawaii	5.4
Idaho	4.8
Illinois	6.1
Iowa	5.5
Kansas	5.2
Kentucky	5.9
Maryland	8.3
Michigan	6.8
Missouri	5.6
Montana	4.7
Nebraska	5.9
New York	8.0
Ohio	6.0
Oregon	5.8
Pennsylvania	7.7
Rhode Island	7.8
South Carolina	6.6
South Dakota	5.6
Tennessee	5.3
Utah	4.9
Vermont	7.5
Virginia	7.7
Wisconsin	7.0
Wyoming	4.7

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-9

Table 2-7. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Refers to children under 18 years of age. Estimated from frequencies based on sample]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	678,221	1.08	15.9
Alabama-----	23,120	22,606	0.97	19.2
Alaska-----	2,856	2,896	1.01	21.8
California-----	128,300	129,658	1.01	20.4
Connecticut-----	12,155	15,053	1.23	16.3
Georgia-----	29,450	29,504	1.00	18.1
Hawaii-----	4,262	5,011	1.17	17.8
Idaho ¹ -----	5,198	5,477	1.05	19.7
Illinois-----	50,920	56,633	1.11	18.2
Iowa-----	10,245	12,497	1.21	14.0
Kansas-----	12,565	13,338	1.06	19.8
Kentucky-----	14,800	15,653	1.07	14.5
Maryland-----	15,420	16,778	1.08	13.0
Michigan-----	40,870	45,078	1.10	15.0
Missouri-----	24,581	25,033	1.01	17.4
Montana-----	4,304	4,514	1.04	18.4
Nebraska ¹ -----	5,617	6,875	1.22	14.3
New York-----	55,612	62,746	1.12	11.8
Ohio-----	52,700	61,998	1.17	18.2
Oregon-----	15,520	15,338	0.98	22.5
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	42,828	1.22	12.4
Rhode Island-----	2,658	3,594	1.35	13.1
South Carolina-----	9,668	9,811	1.01	10.4
South Dakota-----	2,226	2,764	1.24	12.5
Tennessee-----	24,690	25,590	0.95	18.2
Utah-----	5,892	7,188	1.21	15.9
Vermont-----	1,921	2,643	1.37	17.7
Virginia-----	19,440	19,629	1.02	12.9
Wisconsin-----	13,090	16,248	1.24	11.0
Wyoming-----	2,836	2,940	1.03	24.2

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-9. Percent Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported; Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-16. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
Divorce-registration area-----	100.0	42.9	25.5	18.9	8.0	3.0	1.0	0.6
Alabama-----	100.0	45.5	27.5	16.6	6.9	2.3	0.7	0.5
Alaska-----	100.0	46.3	24.6	17.0	7.9	3.0	0.6	0.7
California-----	100.0	43.8	26.0	20.1	6.9	2.2	0.8	0.2
Connecticut-----	100.0	39.1	22.6	22.0	10.9	3.4	1.2	0.7
Georgia-----	100.0	45.7	26.5	16.3	7.4	2.5	0.9	0.6
Hawaii-----	100.0	42.3	22.0	19.9	8.6	4.1	1.3	1.0
Idaho ¹ -----	100.0	45.7	23.1	18.5	8.1	3.0	0.8	0.8
Illinois-----	100.0	44.3	23.3	18.3	8.7	3.1	1.4	0.9
Iowa-----	100.0	36.9	27.9	20.7	8.5	4.0	1.1	0.6
Kansas-----	100.0	44.0	25.7	17.2	8.3	3.2	1.1	0.5
Kentucky-----	100.0	43.7	26.2	18.3	6.4	2.8	1.5	1.1
Maryland-----	100.0	42.0	26.5	18.6	8.2	3.4	1.1	0.2
Michigan-----	100.0	43.5	23.8	19.4	8.1	3.5	0.9	0.7
Missouri-----	100.0	44.9	25.9	18.1	7.0	2.6	1.0	0.5
Montana-----	100.0	45.1	24.1	18.1	8.2	3.0	1.1	0.3
Nebraska ¹ -----	100.0	38.5	25.6	20.4	9.5	3.9	1.3	0.8
New York-----	100.0	42.6	23.7	19.7	8.9	3.3	1.2	0.6
Ohio-----	100.0	40.2	25.9	19.0	9.3	3.7	1.0	1.0
Oregon-----	100.0	46.7	23.1	19.3	7.9	2.2	0.6	0.3
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	38.1	26.1	19.9	9.7	4.3	1.3	0.6
Rhode Island-----	100.0	35.1	25.1	21.6	10.1	5.0	2.0	1.0
South Carolina-----	100.0	43.3	27.5	18.4	7.4	2.2	0.8	0.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	37.5	26.8	20.2	8.6	4.5	1.7	0.8
Tennessee-----	100.0	45.7	23.9	15.6	6.2	2.1	1.0	0.5
Utah-----	100.0	40.0	24.3	20.1	8.7	4.6	1.5	0.9
Vermont-----	100.0	36.8	22.1	22.4	10.4	4.7	2.1	1.6
Virginia-----	100.0	43.0	29.2	16.8	6.7	3.0	0.9	0.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	39.0	24.7	20.2	9.7	3.6	1.6	1.1
Wyoming-----	100.0	44.3	25.6	18.8	7.1	2.7	0.8	0.6

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

Table 2-8. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-75

[For 1960-75, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for earlier years, estimated from total counts]

Year	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree	Rate per 1,000 children under 18 years of age
1975 ¹ -----	1,036,000	1,123,000	1.08	15.9
1974 ¹ -----	977,000	1,039,000	1.12	16.3
1973 ¹ -----	916,000	1,079,000	1.17	15.8
1972 ¹ -----	845,000	1,021,000	1.20	14.8
1971 ¹ -----	775,000	946,000	1.22	13.6
1970 ¹ -----	708,000	870,000	1.22	12.5
1969-----	639,000	840,000	1.31	11.9
1968-----	584,000	784,000	1.34	11.1
1967-----	525,000	701,000	1.34	9.9
1966-----	499,000	669,000	1.34	9.5
1965-----	479,000	650,000	1.32	8.9
1964-----	450,000	613,000	1.36	8.7
1963-----	428,000	562,000	1.31	8.2
1962-----	413,000	532,000	1.29	7.9
1961-----	414,000	516,000	1.25	7.8
1960-----	395,000	463,000	1.18	7.2
1959-----	395,000	488,000	1.18	7.5
1958-----	368,000	390,000	1.08	6.5
1957-----	381,000	379,000	0.99	6.4
1956-----	382,000	361,000	0.95	6.3
1955-----	377,000	347,000	0.92	6.3
1954-----	379,000	341,000	0.90	6.4
1953-----	390,000	330,000	0.85	6.4

¹Estimates based on DRA frequencies rather than 16 selected States previously used.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-10. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed				State where decree was granted	All divorces and annulments	Place where marriage was performed			
		In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated			In same State	In adjoining State	Other State or outside U.S.	State of marriage not stated
Divorce-registration area----	625,676	410,733	104,422	100,142	10,379	Montana-----	4,304	2,478	706	1,106	14
Alabama-----	23,120	15,200	3,300	2,170	2,450	Nebraska-----	5,617	3,747	988	882	-
Alaska-----	2,956	1,340	...	1,512	4	New York-----	55,612	44,027	2,884	8,446	255
California-----	128,300	66,910	32,640	27,920	830	Ohio-----	52,700	34,870	7,550	8,250	2,030
Connecticut-----	12,155	7,840	1,650	2,625	40	Oregon-----	15,520	7,210	6,440	1,800	70
Georgia-----	29,450	18,140	5,480	2,940	2,880	Pennsylvania-----	34,980	25,520	4,970	4,580	110
Hawaii-----	4,262	2,342	...	1,918	2	Rhode Island-----	2,658	1,807	430	399	22
Idaho-----	5,198	2,762	1,426	882	128	South Carolina-----	9,668	7,843	607	1,208	10
Illinois-----	50,920	38,580	3,010	7,720	610	South Dakota-----	2,226	1,525	285	389	27
Iowa-----	10,245	6,820	2,145	1,170	110	Tennessee-----	24,690	16,420	5,990	2,180	100
Kansas-----	12,565	8,105	2,090	2,340	30	Utah-----	5,892	3,188	1,632	838	24
Kentucky-----	14,600	8,940	4,220	1,340	100	Vermont-----	1,921	1,245	330	345	1
Maryland-----	15,420	10,980	1,850	2,590	-	Virginia-----	19,440	11,190	4,180	4,080	10
Michigan-----	40,870	32,600	2,670	5,190	410	Wisconsin-----	13,090	8,895	2,200	1,990	5
Missouri-----	24,581	17,605	4,105	2,808	63	Wyoming-----	2,836	1,804	454	744	34

SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of decree											
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND													
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	5,295	80,002	151,914	97,482	65,417	48,663	38,494	26,801	14,699	8,270	8,071	100,568
Alabama-----	23,120	440	3,100	3,530	2,190	1,610	1,230	830	550	280	230	210	8,920
Alaska-----	2,856	20	450	764	560	364	210	182	112	46	18	14	116
California-----	128,300	460	13,840	30,370	25,370	16,930	12,400	9,880	7,170	4,210	2,240	2,240	3,190
Connecticut-----	12,155	60	1,225	2,950	2,310	1,525	1,270	1,000	720	360	265	225	245
Georgia-----	29,450	580	5,500	6,760	4,580	2,880	2,130	1,560	1,020	600	310	290	3,140
Hawaii-----	4,262	26	700	1,084	882	516	298	272	212	102	54	76	40
Idaho-----	5,198	116	988	1,122	778	564	380	258	186	140	62	62	552
Illinois-----	50,920	490	7,820	12,670	9,300	5,900	4,550	3,410	2,530	1,270	570	730	1,690
Iowa-----	10,245	170	2,240	2,535	1,660	1,090	845	630	425	205	135	150	160
Kansas-----	12,565	205	2,600	3,040	2,035	1,370	1,075	825	565	295	215	180	160
Kentucky-----	14,600	430	2,590	3,510	2,230	1,560	1,120	1,000	660	300	270	250	680
Maryland-----	15,420	-	1,700	4,220	3,120	1,940	1,580	1,350	590	380	230	180	150
Michigan-----	40,870	40	1,350	2,590	2,110	1,460	890	790	350	150	110	60	31,010
Missouri-----	24,581	403	4,425	5,812	4,040	2,685	2,127	1,693	1,103	684	369	431	809
Montana-----	4,304	78	834	1,064	688	518	344	304	196	94	66	82	36
Nebraska-----	5,617	85	1,166	1,381	915	647	447	372	222	130	79	73	100
New York-----	55,612	145	5,009	11,785	9,697	6,812	5,156	4,042	2,788	1,527	904	765	6,762
Ohio-----	52,700	190	3,210	5,180	2,990	2,530	1,790	1,450	1,680	620	210	250	32,620
Oregon-----	15,520	90	2,750	3,680	2,750	1,660	1,390	1,180	800	440	260	310	210
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	210	4,560	7,350	5,490	3,810	2,550	2,240	1,360	1,010	400	300	5,680
Rhode Island-----	2,658	6	345	709	510	331	240	199	129	71	41	39	58
South Carolina-----	9,668	158	1,799	2,504	1,625	1,145	814	602	455	255	117	128	67
South Dakota-----	2,226	8	119	155	96	66	52	48	26	25	12	14	1,605
Tennessee-----	24,690	560	5,240	5,970	3,980	2,640	1,910	1,450	970	580	400	400	580
Utah-----	5,892	122	1,194	1,454	886	618	434	318	214	132	70	68	362
Vermont-----	1,921	5	242	477	393	228	206	132	97	56	41	23	21
Virginia-----	19,440	130	2,580	5,220	3,520	2,310	2,030	1,430	1,080	350	350	220	240
Wisconsin-----	13,090	35	2,080	3,630	2,285	1,590	1,095	985	555	355	210	185	115
Wyoming-----	2,836	32	346	396	294	148	130	62	76	32	32	16	1,250
WIFE													
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	23,051	117,829	151,541	85,298	57,157	39,919	29,594	19,007	10,509	4,934	4,023	102,809
Alabama-----	23,120	1,410	3,870	3,150	1,810	1,360	1,070	680	430	220	130	100	8,890
Alaska-----	2,856	122	700	740	476	282	148	120	59	62	12	8	148
California-----	128,300	2,970	23,050	32,830	22,090	14,770	10,110	7,460	5,390	2,710	1,340	1,090	4,390
Connecticut-----	12,155	205	2,195	3,025	2,085	1,365	980	900	575	200	160	130	325
Georgia-----	29,450	2,450	7,080	8,150	3,780	2,300	1,870	1,150	730	380	240	180	3,140
Hawaii-----	4,262	154	1,064	1,108	760	398	306	194	156	46	12	10	56
Idaho-----	5,198	352	1,264	1,074	718	492	288	194	108	90	48	34	558
Illinois-----	50,920	2,480	11,810	12,280	7,910	5,170	3,510	2,810	1,630	770	360	320	1,790
Iowa-----	10,245	600	2,920	2,400	1,365	935	685	500	265	180	95	100	200
Kansas-----	12,565	775	3,490	2,810	1,695	1,275	755	555	370	235	105	130	180
Kentucky-----	14,600	1,320	3,600	2,780	1,970	1,440	950	800	400	210	190	170	760
Maryland-----	15,420	220	2,950	4,090	3,120	1,640	1,370	940	450	260	140	110	130
Michigan-----	40,870	300	1,980	3,030	2,060	1,150	820	460	170	130	10	10	30,750
Missouri-----	24,581	1,464	6,127	5,529	3,469	2,323	1,754	1,266	824	430	230	223	942
Montana-----	4,304	292	1,154	1,002	654	438	256	214	138	60	48	30	38
Nebraska-----	5,617	302	1,581	1,512	781	530	391	281	147	91	47	47	107
New York-----	55,612	811	8,725	12,621	9,085	5,900	4,240	3,190	1,967	1,054	514	337	7,168
Ohio-----	52,700	820	4,730	4,770	3,010	2,170	1,510	1,150	720	950	130	130	32,610
Oregon-----	15,520	620	3,640	3,720	2,320	1,720	1,230	780	580	360	180	130	260
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	900	6,640	7,550	4,670	3,220	2,300	1,740	1,100	680	220	140	5,790
Rhode Island-----	2,658	51	573	700	457	275	208	149	110	62	24	20	29
South Carolina-----	9,668	620	2,466	2,291	1,429	955	650	482	341	169	86	66	93
South Dakota-----	2,226	38	170	142	81	63	40	36	21	19	5	8	1,603
Tennessee-----	24,690	2,280	6,270	5,530	3,360	2,340	1,580	1,070	850	400	220	230	760
Utah-----	5,892	404	1,566	1,290	748	564	412	220	148	84	34	32	390
Vermont-----	1,921	34	424	492	321	212	138	100	78	43	15	12	52
Virginia-----	19,440	600	4,180	5,300	2,890	2,300	1,450	1,060	740	330	140	130	310
Wisconsin-----	13,090	355	3,110	3,575	1,970	1,460	820	745	455	250	175	95	80
Wyoming-----	2,836	122	460	342	224	130	100	68	56	24	24	6	1,260

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Age at time of marriage							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	99,536	234,035	89,433	37,938	21,850	14,313	25,206	103,359
Alabama-----	23,120	3,470	5,740	2,220	860	580	370	900	8,960
Alaska-----	2,856	442	1,144	568	218	134	112	114	124
California-----	128,300	19,390	52,680	23,990	10,750	6,420	4,160	7,440	3,510
Connecticut-----	12,155	1,760	5,910	2,270	795	390	275	465	290
Georgia-----	29,450	6,300	10,860	3,910	1,930	1,020	770	1,260	3,400
Hawaii-----	4,262	602	1,889	840	348	200	106	232	46
Idaho-----	5,198	802	1,974	766	395	246	124	312	588
Illinois-----	50,920	8,670	22,370	8,300	3,700	2,150	1,330	2,150	2,000
Iowa-----	10,245	2,425	4,590	1,390	620	370	260	395	195
Kansas-----	12,565	2,640	5,440	1,865	940	460	355	675	190
Kentucky-----	14,600	3,490	5,840	2,080	780	460	310	860	800
Maryland-----	15,420	2,650	7,550	2,620	1,150	430	260	370	190
Michigan-----	40,870	2,590	4,470	1,530	560	260	160	160	51,150
Missouri-----	24,581	5,261	9,854	3,691	1,647	1,026	744	1,409	949
Montana-----	4,304	578	1,868	766	348	212	170	292	70
Nebraska-----	5,617	1,053	2,642	880	364	197	114	256	111
New York-----	55,612	6,618	23,840	9,883	3,781	1,952	1,114	1,641	7,133
Ohio-----	62,700	3,680	9,040	3,160	1,270	970	690	1,860	32,710
Oregon-----	15,520	2,720	6,680	2,470	1,150	740	470	1,040	250
Pennsylvania-----	34,860	6,160	14,340	4,520	1,580	1,090	560	840	5,880
Rhode Island-----	2,658	439	1,401	459	138	64	40	66	51
South Carolina-----	9,668	2,548	4,312	1,275	523	324	215	347	124
South Dakota-----	2,226	116	290	96	43	23	14	39	1,606
Tennessee-----	24,690	6,550	9,600	3,590	1,630	840	750	1,140	790
Utah-----	5,892	1,258	2,310	818	392	222	160	290	442
Vermont-----	1,921	331	958	325	117	65	43	59	25
Virginia-----	19,440	4,240	9,210	2,960	1,120	580	430	620	300
Wisconsin-----	13,090	2,325	6,890	1,995	680	395	275	385	145
Wyoming-----	2,836	298	706	256	118	80	48	70	1,260
WIFE									
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	225,067	175,227	51,546	24,800	15,716	10,678	16,516	106,326
Alabama-----	23,120	7,060	3,600	1,250	650	530	390	620	9,020
Alaska-----	2,856	1,090	874	334	186	84	62	68	154
California-----	128,300	46,720	42,100	15,160	7,630	4,290	2,940	4,710	4,750
Connecticut-----	12,155	4,310	5,210	1,005	465	320	175	265	385
Georgia-----	29,450	13,190	7,070	2,240	1,210	850	560	830	3,500
Hawaii-----	4,262	1,430	1,708	534	256	126	68	76	66
Idaho-----	5,198	1,890	1,458	484	306	160	100	202	598
Illinois-----	50,920	20,880	17,040	4,600	2,180	1,380	1,160	1,220	2,260
Iowa-----	10,245	4,850	3,260	835	345	235	190	290	240
Kansas-----	12,565	5,720	3,760	1,085	595	460	265	455	225
Kentucky-----	14,600	7,110	3,710	1,020	510	450	290	540	970
Maryland-----	15,420	6,450	5,780	1,470	640	390	220	240	230
Michigan-----	40,870	5,390	3,210	790	240	200	90	40	30,910
Missouri-----	24,581	10,960	6,952	2,199	1,110	757	563	922	1,118
Montana-----	4,304	1,566	1,476	476	248	204	84	174	76
Nebraska-----	5,617	2,452	1,965	460	208	140	96	176	120
New York-----	55,612	17,904	19,579	5,319	2,266	1,214	728	1,028	7,554
Ohio-----	62,700	8,450	6,500	1,640	1,050	700	420	1,000	32,740
Oregon-----	15,520	6,440	4,810	1,500	740	630	380	740	260
Pennsylvania-----	34,860	13,270	10,810	2,390	1,000	550	420	600	5,920
Rhode Island-----	2,658	1,124	1,072	211	90	44	31	46	40
South Carolina-----	9,668	5,085	2,656	710	388	228	148	251	202
South Dakota-----	2,226	278	220	52	18	20	7	28	1,606
Tennessee-----	24,690	12,140	6,260	2,060	1,030	760	510	890	1,040
Utah-----	5,892	2,612	1,590	462	274	168	150	189	448
Vermont-----	1,921	836	703	162	64	42	21	37	56
Virginia-----	19,440	9,350	6,380	1,510	560	490	390	330	420
Wisconsin-----	13,090	5,790	5,010	1,030	445	240	180	280	115
Wyoming-----	2,836	720	466	158	78	54	40	50	1,270

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband by Race of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data. Michigan and Ohio did not require reporting of race]

Race of husband	All divorces and annulments	Race of wife			
		White	Negro	Other races	Not stated ¹
Total-----	625,676	440,960	50,536	7,853	126,227
White-----	441,247	436,222	524	3,449	1,052
Negro-----	52,304	2,085	49,706	360	153
Other races-----	6,351	2,071	102	4,112	66
Not stated ¹ -----	125,774	582	204	52	124,956

¹Includes all divorces granted in Michigan and Ohio where race is not reported.

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Husband--number of this marriage					Wife--number of this marriage				
		First marriage	All remarriages ¹	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	Not stated	First marriage	All remarriages ¹	Second marriage	Third marriage or more	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	363,545	122,344	93,769	29,503	119,787	394,419	123,139	94,289	28,784	119,118
Alabama-----	23,120	10,850	4,460	3,340	1,110	7,810	10,640	4,710	3,660	1,040	7,770
Alaska-----	2,856	1,922	870	644	226	84	1,820	876	600	276	60
California-----	128,300	83,760	35,300	25,940	9,360	9,240	83,560	36,550	26,990	9,560	8,190
Connecticut-----	12,185	10,080	1,950	1,630	260	125	10,175	1,885	1,620	245	115
Georgia-----	29,480	18,270	7,820	5,630	2,190	3,360	18,400	7,680	5,510	2,170	3,370
Hawaii-----	4,262	3,272	984	782	202	6	3,390	868	682	186	4
Idaho-----	5,198	3,022	1,588	1,086	482	608	3,026	1,572	1,006	564	600
Illinois-----	50,920	34,560	11,290	8,850	2,430	5,070	34,970	10,810	8,370	2,440	5,140
Iowa-----	10,245	7,795	2,375	1,785	590	75	7,855	2,310	1,795	515	80
Kansas-----	12,565	8,780	3,760	2,795	965	25	8,870	3,675	2,725	950	20
Kentucky-----	14,600	8,810	3,210	2,510	670	2,580	8,900	3,150	2,460	650	2,550
Maryland-----	15,420	12,670	2,460	2,110	350	290	12,510	2,640	2,230	410	270
Michigan-----	40,870	2,490	670	550	120	37,710	2,580	690	560	130	37,600
Missouri-----	24,881	16,596	7,078	5,124	1,953	907	16,648	7,052	5,122	1,930	881
Montana-----	4,304	2,950	1,514	962	352	40	2,878	1,394	946	438	42
Nebraska ² -----	5,617	---	---	---	---	5,617	---	---	---	---	5,617
New York-----	35,612	46,191	6,838	6,005	816	2,535	46,380	6,499	5,804	682	2,733
Ohio-----	52,700	16,520	4,800	5,780	1,020	31,590	16,900	4,660	3,590	1,070	31,140
Oregon-----	15,520	9,780	5,930	2,730	1,200	1,830	9,760	4,340	3,210	1,130	1,420
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	24,110	4,360	3,870	490	6,490	24,140	4,340	3,720	620	6,480
Rhode Island-----	2,658	2,076	327	289	37	255	2,089	308	269	38	261
South Carolina-----	9,668	7,611	2,015	1,637	378	42	7,561	2,071	1,689	383	36
South Dakota-----	2,226	571	146	113	32	1,509	573	147	124	23	1,506
Tennessee-----	24,680	17,500	6,840	5,200	1,740	250	17,500	6,890	5,060	1,830	300
Utah-----	5,892	3,640	1,668	1,220	446	584	3,684	1,650	1,244	406	588
Vermont-----	1,921	1,600	318	281	36	3	1,593	321	266	55	7
Virginia-----	19,440	15,970	3,390	2,810	580	80	15,800	3,540	2,990	550	100
Wisconsin-----	13,090	11,105	1,975	1,855	320	10	11,085	2,005	1,880	325	-
Wyoming-----	2,856	1,064	528	380	148	1,244	1,062	536	368	168	1,238

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.²Nebraska did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	27,848	55,548	58,482	55,471	49,963	45,893	38,549	32,461	26,998	24,558	84,417	49,346	34,735	22,775	15,410	5,422
Alabama-----	23,120	2,640	3,100	2,430	2,230	1,550	1,310	960	990	680	710	2,750	1,330	1,010	600	630	200
Alaska-----	2,856	212	312	316	320	250	210	178	146	118	112	350	144	100	46	32	10
California-----	128,300	3,510	9,660	11,750	10,930	10,420	10,390	8,750	7,390	5,740	5,770	18,410	10,130	7,310	4,240	3,080	1,020
Connecticut-----	12,155	185	680	890	960	955	885	745	600	675	575	1,750	1,175	880	710	395	85
Georgia-----	29,450	2,210	3,370	3,320	2,830	2,330	2,000	1,630	1,270	1,140	1,030	3,420	1,680	1,210	720	620	670
Hawaii-----	4,262	218	448	520	414	386	320	248	224	180	160	484	298	172	106	74	10
Idaho-----	5,198	498	662	588	526	348	344	284	234	168	182	562	306	172	118	82	124
Illinois-----	50,920	2,650	4,800	5,060	4,710	4,070	3,620	3,070	2,620	1,930	1,840	6,240	4,080	2,560	2,120	1,040	500
Iowa-----	10,245	450	1,210	1,145	1,055	870	690	560	410	430	350	1,110	770	565	400	170	60
Kansas-----	12,565	1,040	1,490	1,410	1,220	960	790	660	610	410	370	1,365	870	680	360	255	65
Kentucky-----	14,600	1,190	1,430	1,440	1,250	960	1,010	860	640	440	570	1,920	1,170	730	360	390	220
Maryland-----	15,420	110	470	810	1,050	1,320	1,360	1,130	1,070	980	800	2,410	1,560	1,150	700	400	100
Michigan-----	40,870	1,500	3,040	3,700	3,410	3,320	2,880	2,880	2,300	1,960	1,780	5,610	3,150	2,290	1,480	980	390
Missouri-----	24,581	1,670	2,574	2,562	2,373	1,816	1,737	1,468	1,184	959	812	2,850	1,751	1,210	784	538	187
Montana-----	4,304	448	522	542	396	334	278	224	180	142	136	424	288	152	112	88	36
Nebraska-----	5,617	240	553	610	588	470	375	312	314	234	215	659	433	292	185	128	13
New York-----	55,612	1,136	3,032	4,208	4,326	4,229	4,010	3,533	3,046	2,658	2,350	8,746	5,445	3,873	2,674	1,824	521
Ohio-----	52,700	2,910	5,300	5,110	4,740	4,200	3,950	3,030	2,500	2,190	1,980	6,510	4,160	2,760	1,860	1,220	240
Oregon-----	15,520	750	1,560	1,740	1,480	1,420	1,010	920	750	670	580	1,970	1,000	860	530	300	40
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	810	2,190	2,710	2,930	2,780	2,650	2,090	1,630	1,880	1,440	5,590	3,140	2,130	1,720	1,000	270
Rhode Island-----	2,658	5	110	217	238	216	216	195	162	113	112	405	289	180	117	98	15
South Carolina-----	9,668	361	770	867	919	829	690	633	512	417	389	1,249	789	512	353	314	94
South Dakota-----	2,226	159	225	262	212	162	156	117	123	71	64	235	178	124	83	40	7
Tennessee-----	24,690	1,930	3,060	2,460	2,890	1,930	1,590	1,390	1,050	850	680	3,210	1,570	1,130	710	550	290
Utah-----	5,892	520	674	662	626	484	420	306	278	242	180	590	358	238	164	78	72
Vermont-----	1,921	14	79	145	196	161	151	142	128	92	71	272	188	119	91	66	6
Virginia-----	19,440	60	850	1,510	1,600	1,620	1,650	1,380	1,170	950	750	3,100	1,810	1,400	800	510	110
Wisconsin-----	15,090	300	825	1,145	1,230	1,235	1,025	750	790	585	510	1,740	1,150	780	520	460	45
Wyoming-----	2,836	322	344	352	245	218	186	134	140	94	72	286	154	136	84	48	20

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	257,444	153,225	113,400	48,129	18,118	6,267	3,501	25,592
Alabama-----	23,120	10,110	6,110	3,680	1,540	520	150	120	890
Alaska-----	2,856	1,504	692	478	222	84	18	20	38
California-----	128,300	50,830	30,180	23,280	7,960	2,610	930	250	12,260
Connecticut-----	12,155	4,550	2,630	2,565	1,275	385	145	85	510
Georgia-----	29,450	13,180	7,650	4,700	2,140	720	270	180	610
Hawaii-----	4,262	1,796	970	846	366	172	54	42	16
Idaho-----	5,198	2,348	1,186	952	418	152	40	40	62
Illinois-----	50,920	21,650	11,410	8,930	4,260	1,520	670	430	2,050
Iowa-----	10,245	3,805	2,725	2,025	835	395	110	80	470
Kansas-----	12,565	5,500	3,220	2,155	1,035	395	140	60	60
Kentucky-----	14,600	6,180	3,700	2,590	900	400	210	150	470
Maryland-----	15,420	6,330	3,990	2,810	1,240	520	160	30	340
Michigan-----	40,870	16,080	8,810	7,160	2,980	1,310	350	250	5,930
Missouri-----	24,581	10,981	6,347	4,434	1,709	636	248	120	106
Montana-----	4,304	1,904	1,018	766	346	126	48	14	82
Nebraska-----	5,617	2,160	1,436	1,146	533	221	74	44	3
New York-----	55,612	23,009	12,792	10,648	4,817	1,798	631	319	1,598
Ohio-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	4,890	1,920	530	500	250
Oregon-----	15,520	7,230	3,570	2,980	1,220	340	100	40	40
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	12,980	8,880	6,770	3,300	1,450	440	220	910
Rhode Island-----	2,658	910	651	559	263	130	53	26	66
South Carolina-----	9,668	4,182	2,657	1,775	713	216	78	31	16
South Dakota-----	2,226	833	594	449	190	99	36	17	6
Tennessee-----	24,690	11,120	7,020	3,790	1,520	510	250	120	360
Utah-----	5,892	2,840	1,362	1,126	466	258	82	50	288
Vermont-----	1,921	700	423	429	198	90	41	30	10
Virginia-----	19,440	8,350	5,670	3,260	1,310	580	180	70	20
Wisconsin-----	15,090	5,070	3,220	2,635	1,265	475	205	145	75
Wyoming-----	2,836	1,232	712	522	198	76	22	18	56

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-15

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA							ILLINOIS						
Total-----	625,676	257,444	153,225	113,400	76,015	25,592	Total-----	50,920	21,650	11,410	8,930	6,880	2,050
Under 1 year-----	27,848	23,878	1,876	505	346	1,243	Under 1 year-----	2,650	2,210	140	180	30	140
1-2 years-----	111,630	77,485	24,526	2,902	946	5,971	1-2 years-----	9,860	6,630	2,360	380	120	370
3-4 years-----	105,434	52,436	36,817	8,974	1,548	4,689	3-4 years-----	8,780	4,410	2,720	910	350	380
5-9 years-----	169,459	49,829	52,545	45,180	14,407	6,498	5-9 years-----	13,080	4,110	3,680	3,470	1,390	430
10-14 years-----	84,417	13,264	14,186	29,298	25,357	2,312	10-14 years-----	6,240	1,130	830	2,060	2,020	200
15 years and over-----	122,266	38,631	22,352	24,849	32,696	3,536	15 years and over-----	9,810	2,940	1,570	1,920	2,920	460
Not stated-----	5,422	1,721	923	692	715	1,371	Not stated-----	500	220	110	60	50	60
ALABAMA							IOWA						
Total-----	23,120	10,110	6,110	3,680	2,330	890	Total-----	10,245	3,605	2,725	2,025	1,420	470
Under 1 year-----	2,640	2,120	290	70	20	150	Under 1 year-----	450	320	50	10	10	60
1-2 years-----	5,580	3,700	1,320	190	40	280	1-2 years-----	2,355	1,355	710	75	50	165
3-4 years-----	3,780	1,440	1,650	460	80	150	3-4 years-----	1,925	780	755	275	30	85
5-9 years-----	4,650	1,240	1,530	1,320	440	120	5-9 years-----	2,440	440	715	880	315	90
10-14 years-----	2,750	460	570	840	840	40	10-14 years-----	1,110	165	160	400	365	20
15 years and over-----	3,570	1,090	720	760	870	130	15 years and over-----	1,905	525	320	375	635	50
Not stated-----	200	60	40	40	40	20	Not stated-----	60	20	15	10	15	-
ALASKA							KANSAS						
Total-----	2,656	1,304	692	478	344	38	Total-----	12,585	5,500	3,220	2,155	1,630	60
Under 1 year-----	212	170	22	10	2	8	Under 1 year-----	1,040	885	100	15	20	20
1-2 years-----	628	444	122	32	16	14	1-2 years-----	2,900	1,855	810	85	45	5
3-4 years-----	570	282	194	76	12	6	3-4 years-----	2,180	995	845	265	65	10
5-9 years-----	764	260	222	192	86	4	5-9 years-----	2,840	780	765	905	390	-
10-14 years-----	350	44	76	114	114	2	10-14 years-----	1,365	210	250	430	470	5
15 years and over-----	322	98	56	54	110	4	15 years and over-----	2,175	665	435	440	625	10
Not stated-----	10	6	-	-	4	-	Not stated-----	65	10	15	15	15	10
CALIFORNIA							KENTUCKY						
Total-----	128,300	50,630	30,180	23,280	11,750	12,280	Total-----	14,600	6,180	3,700	2,590	1,660	470
Under 1 year-----	3,310	2,680	30	30	-	570	Under 1 year-----	1,190	1,020	100	10	10	50
1-2 years-----	21,410	14,450	2,920	310	100	3,630	1-2 years-----	2,870	1,990	670	70	20	130
3-4 years-----	21,350	10,560	6,890	1,320	170	2,610	3-4 years-----	2,230	990	930	280	-	30
5-9 years-----	38,040	11,590	12,170	9,110	1,820	3,550	5-9 years-----	3,520	960	1,350	890	240	100
10-14 years-----	18,410	2,770	3,410	7,130	4,380	720	10-14 years-----	1,920	350	320	720	490	40
15 years and over-----	24,760	8,630	4,840	5,270	5,220	800	15 years and over-----	2,650	780	300	590	680	120
Not stated-----	1,020	150	120	110	60	580	Not stated-----	220	100	50	30	40	-
CONNECTICUT							MARYLAND						
Total-----	12,155	4,550	2,630	2,565	1,900	510	Total-----	15,420	6,330	3,990	2,810	1,950	340
Under 1 year-----	185	145	5	-	20	15	Under 1 year-----	110	100	-	10	-	-
1-2 years-----	1,580	1,130	275	30	10	135	1-2 years-----	1,280	990	230	20	40	-
3-4 years-----	1,915	1,030	525	205	35	120	3-4 years-----	2,370	1,500	700	130	10	30
5-9 years-----	3,480	1,005	1,015	1,035	330	75	5-9 years-----	5,340	2,020	1,800	1,110	280	150
10-14 years-----	1,750	220	255	640	590	45	10-14 years-----	2,410	510	400	810	680	10
15 years and over-----	3,160	985	540	645	875	115	15 years and over-----	3,810	1,160	850	720	940	140
Not stated-----	85	35	15	10	20	5	Not stated-----	100	50	10	10	20	10
GEORGIA							MICHIGAN						
Total-----	29,450	13,180	7,650	4,700	3,310	610	Total-----	40,870	16,080	8,810	7,160	4,890	3,930
Under 1 year-----	2,210	2,000	120	30	40	20	Under 1 year-----	1,500	1,380	50	10	10	50
1-2 years-----	8,890	4,730	1,640	190	60	70	1-2 years-----	6,740	3,630	1,240	120	60	310
3-4 years-----	5,160	2,370	2,130	550	40	70	3-4 years-----	6,730	3,280	2,280	580	110	480
5-9 years-----	7,070	2,040	2,430	1,650	680	90	5-9 years-----	11,600	3,030	3,220	3,240	930	1,380
10-14 years-----	3,420	540	530	1,200	1,130	20	10-14 years-----	5,810	900	710	1,690	1,660	680
15 years and over-----	4,230	1,300	730	840	1,320	40	15 years and over-----	7,900	2,380	1,260	1,510	2,070	710
Not stated-----	670	200	70	60	60	300	Not stated-----	390	130	50	10	50	150
HAWAII							MISSOURI						
Total-----	4,262	1,796	970	846	634	16	Total-----	24,581	10,981	6,347	4,434	2,715	106
Under 1 year-----	218	174	24	6	14	-	Under 1 year-----	1,670	1,465	121	31	24	9
1-2 years-----	969	630	240	58	30	10	1-2 years-----	5,136	3,635	1,273	153	47	28
3-4 years-----	800	404	266	106	24	-	3-4 years-----	4,295	2,110	1,596	490	79	20
5-9 years-----	1,132	302	288	376	162	4	5-9 years-----	6,160	1,849	1,978	1,765	551	17
10-14 years-----	484	58	70	162	194	-	10-14 years-----	2,850	475	505	1,075	794	5
15 years and over-----	650	226	80	136	206	2	15 years and over-----	4,283	1,339	829	889	1,199	27
Not stated-----	10	2	2	2	4	-	Not stated-----	187	90	45	33	19	-
IDAHO ¹							MONTANA						
Total-----	5,198	2,348	1,186	952	650	62	Total-----	4,304	1,904	1,018	768	534	82
Under 1 year-----	498	438	40	12	4	4	Under 1 year-----	448	394	24	18	6	8
1-2 years-----	1,250	802	350	60	30	8	1-2 years-----	1,064	644	308	62	14	36
3-4 years-----	874	414	306	140	10	4	3-4 years-----	730	318	266	110	22	14
5-9 years-----	1,212	372	284	380	170	6	5-9 years-----	960	262	268	296	128	6
10-14 years-----	562	84	54	204	212	8	10-14 years-----	424	62	46	140	174	2
15 years and over-----	678	202	118	138	206	14	15 years and over-----	640	202	104	132	188	14
Not stated-----	124	36	34	18	18	18	Not stated-----	38	22	2	10	2	2

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age]

Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported					Area and duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
NEBRASKA ¹							SOUTH DAKOTA						
Total-----	5,617	2,160	1,436	1,146	872	3	Total-----	2,226	833	594	449	344	6
Under 1 year-----	240	219	14	5	2	-	Under 1 year-----	159	128	24	3	3	1
1-2 years-----	1,163	756	352	42	13	-	1-2 years-----	485	285	169	22	8	1
3-4 years-----	1,058	451	417	165	24	1	3-4 years-----	374	158	154	60	10	2
5-9 years-----	1,448	381	389	499	178	1	5-9 years-----	531	113	151	204	63	-
10-14 years-----	659	75	89	222	273	1	10-14 years-----	235	26	32	73	104	-
15 years and over-----	1,036	277	169	212	377	1	15 years and over-----	435	110	72	96	156	1
Not stated-----	13	1	6	1	5	-	Not stated-----	7	3	2	1	-	1
NEW YORK							TENNESSEE						
Total-----	55,612	23,009	12,792	10,648	7,565	1,598	Total-----	24,690	11,120	7,020	3,790	2,400	360
Under 1 year-----	1,136	1,015	55	16	10	40	Under 1 year-----	1,930	1,680	180	20	20	20
1-2 years-----	7,241	5,672	1,108	180	46	285	1-2 years-----	5,520	3,960	1,300	140	50	70
3-4 years-----	8,535	5,010	2,530	644	105	266	3-4 years-----	4,220	2,000	1,760	380	40	40
5-9 years-----	15,597	5,043	4,923	3,991	1,297	337	5-9 years-----	3,560	1,590	2,040	1,430	450	50
10-14 years-----	8,746	1,589	1,528	3,115	2,571	143	10-14 years-----	3,210	570	780	940	880	40
15 years and over-----	13,816	4,745	2,542	2,670	5,473	386	15 years and over-----	3,960	1,220	900	830	910	100
Not stated-----	521	135	100	82	63	141	Not stated-----	290	100	60	50	40	40
OHIO							UTAH						
Total-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	7,940	250	Total-----	5,892	2,240	1,362	1,126	876	283
Under 1 year-----	2,910	2,500	300	40	60	10	Under 1 year-----	520	442	36	4	8	30
1-2 years-----	10,410	6,790	3,120	380	50	70	1-2 years-----	1,336	844	330	42	14	98
3-4 years-----	8,940	4,160	3,530	1,040	180	50	3-4 years-----	1,110	438	432	160	24	56
5-9 years-----	13,650	3,640	3,930	4,200	1,820	60	5-9 years-----	1,426	318	336	528	188	56
10-14 years-----	6,510	950	1,000	2,120	2,430	10	10-14 years-----	590	68	66	190	258	8
15 years and over-----	10,040	2,950	1,660	2,110	5,290	40	15 years and over-----	838	110	142	188	376	22
Not stated-----	240	80	60	50	40	10	Not stated-----	72	20	12	14	8	16
OREGON							VERMONT						
Total-----	15,520	7,230	3,570	2,980	1,700	40	Total-----	1,921	700	423	429	353	10
Under 1 year-----	750	730	-	-	20	-	Under 1 year-----	14	14	-	-	-	-
1-2 years-----	3,300	2,420	760	90	20	10	1-2 years-----	224	170	42	7	2	3
3-4 years-----	2,870	1,600	950	310	10	-	3-4 years-----	357	206	105	40	3	3
5-9 years-----	3,900	1,240	1,080	1,150	420	10	5-9 years-----	584	163	172	195	52	2
10-14 years-----	1,970	320	320	770	560	-	10-14 years-----	272	34	35	97	106	-
15 years and over-----	2,690	910	450	640	670	20	15 years and over-----	464	110	69	90	194	1
Not stated-----	40	10	10	20	-	-	Not stated-----	6	3	-	-	2	1
PENNSYLVANIA							VIRGINIA						
Total-----	34,960	12,990	8,880	6,770	5,410	910	Total-----	19,440	8,350	5,670	3,260	2,140	20
Under 1 year-----	810	670	90	20	-	30	Under 1 year-----	60	60	-	-	-	-
1-2 years-----	4,900	3,400	1,230	50	30	170	1-2 years-----	2,360	1,910	430	10	-	10
3-4 years-----	5,710	2,770	2,060	680	40	180	3-4 years-----	3,420	2,150	1,120	120	20	10
5-9 years-----	9,690	2,820	2,950	2,660	1,120	140	5-9 years-----	5,670	2,070	2,430	1,210	160	-
10-14 years-----	5,890	750	990	1,740	1,980	130	10-14 years-----	3,100	650	800	1,080	800	-
15 years and over-----	7,890	2,470	1,460	1,530	2,160	280	15 years and over-----	4,520	1,460	1,080	650	1,120	-
Not stated-----	270	110	60	40	60	-	Not stated-----	110	50	10	20	30	-
RHODE ISLAND							WISCONSIN						
Total-----	2,658	910	651	559	472	66	Total-----	13,090	5,070	3,220	2,635	2,090	75
Under 1 year-----	5	4	1	-	-	-	Under 1 year-----	300	280	20	-	-	-
1-2 years-----	327	236	64	10	1	16	1-2 years-----	1,970	1,320	540	65	10	35
3-4 years-----	454	228	169	34	5	19	3-4 years-----	2,465	1,280	910	220	30	25
5-9 years-----	798	224	251	239	73	11	5-9 years-----	3,680	1,010	1,035	1,160	455	-
10-14 years-----	405	41	54	135	170	5	10-14 years-----	1,740	190	235	655	660	-
15 years and over-----	654	171	111	139	219	14	15 years and over-----	2,910	975	480	535	965	15
Not stated-----	15	6	2	2	4	1	Not stated-----	45	15	-	-	30	-
SOUTH CAROLINA							WYOMING						
Total-----	9,868	4,182	2,637	1,775	1,038	16	Total-----	2,836	1,232	712	522	314	56
Under 1 year-----	361	335	20	5	3	-	Under 1 year-----	322	282	30	2	-	8
1-2 years-----	1,637	1,205	383	39	10	-	1-2 years-----	696	422	212	40	10	12
3-4 years-----	1,748	892	678	150	24	4	3-4 years-----	464	210	150	84	16	4
5-9 years-----	2,631	785	963	685	195	3	5-9 years-----	628	172	194	210	44	6
10-14 years-----	1,249	193	235	466	332	3	10-14 years-----	286	32	36	92	120	6
15 years and over-----	1,948	725	359	398	460	6	15 years and over-----	422	106	86	92	122	16
Not stated-----	94	49	19	12	14	-	Not stated-----	20	8	4	2	2	4

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
Divorce-registration area-----	625,676	40,242	42,287	41,776	45,662	49,918	72,869	54,520	64,271	56,153	48,890	49,543	54,318	5,227
Alabama-----	23,120	1,430	1,440	1,470	1,690	1,730	2,900	2,010	2,370	1,720	1,700	1,880	2,320	480
Alaska-----	2,856	176	176	166	224	244	336	240	280	224	220	256	312	2
California-----	128,300	8,400	9,150	9,310	9,420	9,750	14,620	11,270	12,680	11,280	9,360	10,490	11,460	1,110
Connecticut-----	12,155	655	855	620	845	1,125	1,500	1,050	1,215	1,170	1,180	1,050	885	25
Georgia-----	28,450	1,870	1,970	2,060	2,060	2,300	3,500	2,290	2,830	2,160	2,460	2,060	3,050	820
Hawaii-----	4,262	284	288	378	338	362	434	382	378	318	302	318	450	10
Idaho-----	5,198	324	338	334	328	426	584	438	572	450	360	422	486	136
Illinois-----	50,920	3,180	3,400	3,420	3,670	4,330	5,590	4,370	5,090	4,690	4,090	4,340	4,190	360
Iowa-----	10,245	540	700	580	680	950	1,365	830	1,125	950	855	780	830	40
Kansas-----	12,585	895	850	745	875	965	1,455	1,130	1,445	990	1,020	965	1,190	40
Kentucky-----	14,600	1,100	950	910	970	1,100	1,620	1,330	1,610	1,240	1,350	990	1,310	120
Maryland-----	15,420	840	1,180	1,070	1,260	1,330	1,960	1,270	1,460	1,430	1,160	1,180	1,260	-
Michigan-----	40,870	2,520	2,680	2,560	3,030	2,850	4,990	3,460	4,530	3,990	3,410	3,090	3,400	360
Missouri-----	24,581	1,563	1,645	1,746	1,740	2,103	2,874	2,132	2,573	2,086	1,876	1,933	2,133	157
Montana-----	4,304	248	296	316	284	306	474	358	450	410	334	352	428	48
Nebraska-----	5,617	383	338	368	403	457	679	478	642	488	438	471	466	6
New York-----	55,612	3,484	3,601	3,538	4,332	4,563	6,363	4,998	5,600	5,322	4,746	4,374	4,342	348
Ohio-----	52,700	3,560	3,590	3,380	3,860	4,160	5,650	4,820	5,440	5,140	4,160	4,300	4,230	410
Oregon-----	15,520	1,030	980	1,070	1,010	1,360	1,730	1,550	1,520	1,560	880	1,210	1,570	70
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	2,200	2,400	2,230	2,420	3,260	3,990	2,930	3,990	3,180	2,700	2,630	2,820	210
Rhode Island-----	2,658	154	161	119	193	276	334	238	269	282	270	191	165	6
South Carolina-----	9,688	682	687	681	717	683	1,117	864	946	784	721	765	949	72
South Dakota-----	2,226	122	145	156	160	175	278	187	228	205	193	176	197	4
Tennessee-----	24,690	1,760	1,560	1,980	1,950	1,870	3,060	2,070	2,290	2,100	1,700	1,890	2,230	230
Utah-----	5,892	370	392	448	434	474	642	502	600	542	476	466	496	50
Vermont-----	1,921	105	121	114	143	143	227	171	242	187	178	141	145	4
Virginia-----	19,440	1,420	1,290	1,030	1,410	1,820	2,590	1,830	2,220	1,580	1,440	1,590	1,720	60
Wisconsin-----	13,090	735	900	745	1,030	1,100	1,615	1,120	1,370	1,295	1,065	1,035	1,050	30
Wyoming-----	2,636	162	194	232	166	206	372	222	286	240	246	218	254	16

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Educational Attainment of Husband and Wife: 10 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Years of school completed by husband							Years of school completed by wife								
		Elementary school	High school			College		Graduate school	Not stated	Elementary school	High school			College		Graduate school	Not stated
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more	0-8 years		9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years	17 years or more			
Total-----	252,973	19,721	58,627	101,861	40,019	22,780	15,101	14,964	15,799	42,362	117,656	41,398	16,786	7,712	13,260		
Alaska-----	2,856	154	336	1,250	582	230	134	190	134	420	1,326	588	158	58	162		
California-----	128,300	7,760	19,130	51,850	23,570	12,550	7,350	6,290	5,520	21,820	60,700	23,010	8,600	3,400	8,250		
Connecticut-----	12,155	1,280	2,120	4,265	1,745	1,290	1,000	455	715	2,140	5,205	2,345	1,005	410	335		
Hawaii-----	4,262	248	524	1,898	826	392	294	90	234	592	2,006	880	324	166	60		
Iowa-----	10,245	865	1,790	4,610	1,535	610	465	370	575	1,805	5,285	1,430	525	180	445		
Kansas-----	12,565	1,115	2,090	5,290	2,305	955	645	165	795	2,390	6,010	2,255	640	375	120		
Nebraska-----	5,617	388	881	2,697	905	403	273	72	215	1,005	3,019	871	303	136	70		
New York-----	55,612	5,167	8,086	21,953	6,150	4,484	3,581	6,191	3,688	7,845	25,146	6,980	3,693	2,572	5,888		
Vermont-----	1,921	284	270	728	245	206	149	41	145	357	799	349	168	75	50		
Virginia-----	19,440	2,480	5,400	7,320	2,560	1,660	1,220	1,000	1,780	3,990	8,180	2,700	1,870	640	900		

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Separation: 13 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of marriage at time of separation															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over	Not stated
Total-----	341,564	45,598	36,397	31,545	27,349	23,944	19,085	16,503	13,444	11,625	10,538	34,755	22,231	14,793	8,301	4,305	23,171
Alaska-----	2,856	450	304	318	230	210	158	108	130	88	76	260	106	80	32	12	312
California-----	128,300	18,120	14,120	11,830	10,470	9,220	7,520	6,390	5,140	4,700	4,200	13,290	8,080	5,540	2,920	1,570	5,190
Connecticut-----	12,155	1,055	1,035	950	905	850	735	570	520	455	395	1,385	815	685	515	210	1,065
Hawaii-----	4,262	616	502	478	359	336	268	242	170	148	122	402	240	150	76	30	124
Illinois-----	50,920	6,720	5,880	4,630	3,810	3,280	2,580	2,330	1,680	1,320	1,220	4,480	3,100	1,850	1,160	490	6,610
Iowa-----	10,245	1,260	1,060	1,050	715	665	490	380	365	320	265	875	605	435	255	120	1,395
Kansas-----	12,565	1,610	1,580	1,170	1,100	810	570	585	505	365	320	1,180	810	575	305	220	660
Missouri-----	24,581	3,842	2,675	2,465	1,998	1,758	1,407	1,196	944	806	735	2,344	1,585	1,010	608	331	892
Nebraska-----	5,617	665	620	579	508	391	336	288	239	228	179	602	381	284	153	97	88
New York-----	55,612	5,828	5,453	4,849	4,189	3,685	3,104	2,620	2,183	2,010	1,774	6,045	3,888	2,553	1,357	637	5,477
Vermont-----	1,921	162	185	193	150	154	132	81	88	61	77	207	179	81	60	38	63
Virginia-----	19,440	1,970	2,000	1,810	1,750	1,600	1,070	1,040	920	680	760	2,280	1,450	940	430	250	510
Wisconsin-----	13,090	1,100	1,215	1,225	1,165	1,005	715	665	560	445	415	1,405	990	640	430	320	795

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Separation at Time of Decree: 13 Selected States, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Duration of separation at time of decree														
		Under 6 months	6-11 months	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20 years and over	Not stated
Total-----	341,564	57,033	86,127	95,004	83,583	16,072	8,951	5,749	3,699	2,515	2,163	1,363	4,117	1,618	1,515	22,175
Alaska-----	2,856	1,134	618	452	166	58	44	24	10	2	8	2	20	2	6	310
California-----	128,300	1,780	43,400	43,590	15,090	7,280	3,840	2,500	1,560	1,020	910	500	1,350	420	440	4,040
Connecticut-----	12,155	1,390	4,010	3,015	1,120	585	275	220	125	50	55	40	120	40	40	1,070
Hawaii-----	4,262	1,762	920	854	236	110	94	38	38	30	10	14	20	6	10	120
Illinois-----	50,920	16,990	9,740	8,430	3,180	1,790	1,010	630	550	340	390	190	590	250	290	6,350
Iowa-----	10,245	3,400	2,990	1,645	470	135	85	30	40	-	10	15	45	10	5	1,365
Kansas-----	12,565	6,875	2,950	1,295	340	150	80	85	25	30	15	10	60	-	5	645
Missouri-----	24,581	11,458	5,905	3,566	1,125	527	319	197	126	95	69	53	177	68	112	764
Nebraska-----	5,617	2,606	1,605	861	195	85	48	42	29	13	8	7	20	8	7	83
New York-----	55,612	7,487	7,983	15,352	7,263	3,584	2,312	1,462	904	697	520	404	1,282	551	525	5,286
Vermont-----	1,921	26	361	984	278	78	34	31	12	13	13	3	18	3	5	62
Virginia-----	19,440	280	220	11,620	3,330	1,290	640	390	230	200	130	110	330	130	60	490
Wisconsin-----	13,090	1,865	5,425	3,340	770	400	170	100	50	25	25	15	65	30	10	760

SECTION 2 · DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-22. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree by Number of This Marriage of Husband and Wife:
Divorce-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data, Nebraska does not require reporting number of this marriage]

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Husband--number of this marriage					Wife--number of this marriage				
		First marriage	Remarriages				First marriage	Remarriages			
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	Not stated		Total ¹	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Total-----	625,676	383,545	122,344	93,768	28,503	119,787	384,419	123,139	94,289	28,784	118,116
Under 1 year-----	27,848	9,457	12,184	8,398	3,785	6,207	9,636	12,344	7,929	4,411	5,888
1 year-----	53,348	25,919	17,066	11,943	5,116	10,363	25,892	17,295	11,696	5,596	10,161
2 years-----	58,482	32,480	14,526	10,809	3,688	11,496	32,669	14,412	10,538	3,642	11,401
3 years-----	55,471	32,840	12,016	8,247	2,769	10,615	32,920	12,068	9,432	2,636	10,483
4 years-----	49,965	30,400	10,085	7,641	2,440	9,478	30,945	9,618	7,461	2,155	9,400
5 years-----	45,893	29,270	8,382	6,510	1,871	8,241	29,335	8,454	6,741	1,713	8,104
6 years-----	38,549	24,611	6,853	5,546	1,304	7,096	24,919	6,081	5,472	1,539	6,893
7 years-----	32,461	20,764	5,768	4,522	1,244	5,929	20,635	5,989	4,692	1,276	5,867
8 years-----	28,988	17,558	4,409	3,497	912	5,051	17,486	4,507	3,739	768	5,005
9 years-----	24,558	15,713	4,012	3,112	898	4,833	15,784	4,026	3,280	745	4,748
10 years-----	21,899	13,982	3,657	2,972	693	4,280	14,141	3,623	2,948	673	4,135
11 years-----	19,060	12,881	2,918	2,259	658	3,281	12,880	2,919	2,323	596	3,281
12 years-----	16,036	10,803	2,375	1,936	437	2,859	10,662	2,484	2,139	355	2,890
13 years-----	14,659	9,703	2,289	1,802	367	2,687	9,728	2,300	1,930	370	2,631
14 years-----	12,763	8,451	1,771	1,478	292	2,541	8,441	1,796	1,447	349	2,526
15 years-----	11,757	8,162	1,517	1,286	231	2,078	7,944	1,773	1,458	315	2,040
16 years-----	10,343	7,037	1,284	1,071	213	2,022	7,116	1,250	1,053	197	1,977
17 years-----	9,702	6,668	1,280	1,059	201	1,774	6,828	1,092	956	136	1,782
18 years-----	8,695	5,854	893	870	123	1,848	5,893	1,089	910	129	1,773
19 years-----	8,849	6,148	1,060	867	183	1,643	6,166	1,028	905	113	1,655
20 years-----	8,489	5,974	945	779	166	1,570	6,004	945	828	117	1,540
21 years-----	7,316	5,045	821	711	109	1,450	5,028	849	702	146	1,438
22 years-----	7,022	5,127	803	678	125	1,092	5,102	824	720	104	1,096
23 years-----	5,965	4,026	696	605	91	1,243	4,070	647	562	85	1,248
24 years-----	5,843	4,296	635	563	72	1,012	4,242	743	644	99	958
25-29 years-----	22,775	15,305	2,108	1,855	243	4,361	15,963	2,452	2,211	231	4,360
30-34 years-----	9,488	6,808	911	854	75	1,659	6,914	813	751	61	1,761
35 years and over-----	5,922	4,403	240	228	12	1,279	4,332	333	308	25	1,267
Not stated-----	5,422	2,780	771	583	176	1,871	2,874	705	523	162	1,843

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975

[Based on sample data. Michigan and Ohio did not require reporting of race. For explanation of method of assigning race, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age						Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA								KENTUCKY							
Total-----	625,676	257,444	153,225	113,400	48,129	27,886	25,592	Total-----	14,600	6,180	3,700	2,590	900	760	470
White-----	437,858	182,519	107,282	80,325	33,163	17,527	17,040	White-----	11,600	4,860	2,900	2,260	660	590	330
Negro-----	53,032	20,890	13,945	8,904	4,096	3,374	1,823	Negro-----	1,010	450	220	140	120	60	20
Other races-----	9,832	4,081	2,349	1,734	734	491	443	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	124,956	49,954	29,649	22,437	10,136	6,494	6,286	Not stated-----	1,990	870	580	190	120	110	120
ALABAMA								MARYLAND							
Total-----	23,120	10,110	6,110	3,690	1,540	790	890	Total-----	15,420	6,330	3,990	2,610	1,240	710	340
White-----	14,970	6,590	4,150	2,360	1,000	420	450	White-----	12,040	5,020	3,120	2,120	950	520	310
Negro-----	2,150	920	500	410	150	140	30	Negro-----	3,080	1,190	810	610	290	150	30
Other races-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	Other races-----	120	50	40	30	-	-	-
Not stated-----	5,990	2,600	1,450	910	390	230	410	Not stated-----	180	70	20	50	-	40	-
ALASKA								MICHIGAN							
Total-----	2,856	1,304	692	478	222	122	38	Total-----	40,870	16,060	8,810	7,160	2,980	1,910	3,930
White-----	2,266	1,058	540	384	180	72	32	White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	98	56	22	10	6	4	-	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	442	162	122	74	34	44	6	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	50	28	8	10	2	2	-	Not stated-----	40,870	16,060	8,810	7,160	2,980	1,910	3,930
CALIFORNIA								MISSOURI							
Total-----	128,500	50,830	30,180	23,280	7,960	3,790	12,260	Total-----	24,581	10,981	6,347	4,434	1,709	1,004	106
White-----	115,270	45,590	26,350	20,750	7,080	3,270	10,430	White-----	21,241	9,524	5,507	3,833	1,471	811	95
Negro-----	9,630	3,480	2,610	1,680	640	390	850	Negro-----	2,428	1,050	629	417	158	165	7
Other races-----	3,830	1,630	900	660	200	90	350	Other races-----	188	95	43	29	17	3	1
Not stated-----	1,550	330	320	190	40	40	630	Not stated-----	726	312	168	155	63	25	3
CONNECTICUT								MONTANA							
Total-----	12,155	4,550	2,630	2,565	1,275	625	510	Total-----	4,304	1,904	1,018	786	346	188	82
White-----	11,055	4,170	2,355	2,375	1,165	525	465	White-----	3,948	1,776	920	710	320	152	70
Negro-----	995	510	265	185	95	100	40	Negro-----	40	22	4	6	4	-	4
Other races-----	70	55	5	-	10	-	-	Other races-----	306	104	92	50	22	30	8
Not stated-----	35	15	5	5	5	-	5	Not stated-----	10	2	2	-	-	6	-
Georgia								NEBRASKA ¹							
Total-----	29,450	15,180	7,650	4,700	2,440	1,170	610	Total-----	5,617	2,160	1,436	1,146	533	339	3
White-----	22,060	10,420	5,620	3,470	1,600	690	260	White-----	5,243	2,020	1,333	1,073	498	316	3
Negro-----	4,800	1,750	1,460	780	350	360	100	Negro-----	282	97	74	51	26	14	-
Other races-----	120	40	20	30	30	-	-	Other races-----	73	31	16	12	7	7	-
Not stated-----	2,470	970	550	420	160	120	250	Not stated-----	39	12	13	10	2	2	-
HAWAII								NEW YORK							
Total-----	4,262	1,796	970	846	366	268	16	Total-----	55,612	23,009	12,792	10,648	4,817	2,748	1,590
White-----	1,674	798	390	308	118	56	4	White-----	45,039	18,277	10,355	8,980	4,009	2,248	1,170
Negro-----	144	62	44	20	14	4	-	Negro-----	8,536	3,835	1,969	1,327	640	429	336
Other races-----	2,444	936	536	518	234	208	12	Other races-----	637	330	134	89	40	15	21
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Not stated-----	1,400	559	334	252	128	56	71
IDAHO ¹								OHIO							
Total-----	5,198	2,348	1,186	952	418	232	62	Total-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	4,890	2,960	250
White-----	4,650	2,096	1,082	848	382	198	44	White-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	70	34	14	10	10	2	-	Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other races-----	50	22	10	10	6	2	-	Other races-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	428	196	80	84	20	30	18	Not stated-----	52,700	21,070	13,600	9,940	4,890	2,960	250
ILLINOIS								OREGON							
Total-----	50,920	21,650	11,410	8,930	4,260	2,620	2,050	Total-----	15,520	7,230	3,570	2,980	1,220	480	40
White-----	38,540	16,650	8,500	6,920	3,500	1,750	1,420	White-----	13,250	6,180	2,980	2,620	1,070	400	-
Negro-----	7,330	2,680	1,990	1,270	570	310	310	Negro-----	600	240	220	60	50	30	-
Other races-----	390	190	70	50	20	20	30	Other races-----	210	40	100	40	10	20	-
Not stated-----	4,670	2,150	850	690	370	320	290	Not stated-----	1,460	770	270	260	90	30	40
IOWA								PENNSYLVANIA							
Total-----	10,245	3,605	2,725	2,025	835	585	470	Total-----	34,960	12,990	8,880	6,770	3,300	2,110	910
White-----	9,920	3,485	2,655	1,965	815	575	445	White-----	25,170	9,330	6,470	4,830	2,470	1,330	690
Negro-----	190	100	35	25	15	5	10	Negro-----	3,060	1,110	710	610	280	320	30
Other races-----	45	15	5	20	5	-	-	Other races-----	100	50	30	-	10	10	-
Not stated-----	90	25	30	15	-	5	15	Not stated-----	6,630	2,500	1,670	1,330	540	400	190
KANSAS								RHODE ISLAND							
Total-----	12,585	5,500	3,220	2,155	1,035	595	60	Total-----	2,658	910	651	559	263	209	66
White-----	11,575	5,055	2,890	1,985	965	530	50	White-----	2,055	737	520	431	180	142	45
Negro-----	770	350	200	105	55	55	5	Negro-----	98	33	23	23	11	5	3
Other races-----	185	85	30	45	15	5	5	Other races-----	13	8	5	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	35	10	-	20	-	5	-	Not stated-----	492	132	103	105	72	62	10

¹This State asks for number of children affected by decree.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age by Race: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1975—Con.

[Based on sample data. Michigan and Ohio did not require reporting of race. For explanation of method of assigning race, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age						Area and race	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated
SOUTH CAROLINA								VERMONT							
Total-----	9,668	4,182	2,657	1,775	713	325	16	Total-----	1,921	700	423	429	198	161	10
White-----	8,215	3,560	2,290	1,521	588	246	10	White-----	1,697	690	417	424	196	160	10
Negro-----	1,406	600	355	249	123	78	1	Negro-----	8	2	3	1	1	1	-
Other races-----	31	15	10	4	1	1	-	Other races-----	10	4	2	3	1	-	-
Not stated-----	16	7	2	1	1	-	5	Not stated-----	6	4	1	1	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA								VIRGINIA							
Total-----	2,226	833	584	449	190	154	6	Total-----	19,440	8,350	5,670	3,260	1,310	830	20
White-----	905	327	250	187	70	88	3	White-----	16,240	6,970	4,820	2,810	1,070	550	20
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Negro-----	3,050	1,320	800	440	220	270	-
Other races-----	98	36	23	13	13	13	-	Other races-----	140	60	40	10	20	10	-
Not stated-----	1,223	470	321	249	107	73	3	Not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
TENNESSEE								WISCONSIN							
Total-----	24,690	11,120	7,020	3,790	1,520	880	360	Total-----	13,090	5,070	3,220	2,635	1,265	825	75
White-----	22,240	10,220	6,220	3,430	1,350	720	320	White-----	12,075	4,700	2,970	2,465	1,150	720	70
Negro-----	2,350	890	770	320	170	160	40	Negro-----	855	315	200	145	90	100	5
Other races-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	Other races-----	160	55	50	25	25	5	-
Not stated-----	90	10	20	40	20	-	-	Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH								WYOMING							
Total-----	5,892	2,240	1,562	1,126	486	390	288	Total-----	2,636	1,232	712	522	198	116	56
White-----	4,998	1,882	1,148	954	394	356	264	White-----	1,720	754	430	312	138	62	30
Negro-----	44	12	14	6	8	2	2	Negro-----	10	2	4	4	-	-	-
Other races-----	110	48	24	18	12	4	4	Other races-----	50	12	22	4	2	4	6
Not stated-----	740	288	176	148	72	29	18	Not stated-----	1,056	464	256	202	64	50	20

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and Wife at Time of Decree by Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age: Divorce-Registration Area, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age						Age of husband and wife at time of decree	Total	Number of children under 18 years of age					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3	4 or more	Not stated
HUSBAND								WIFE							
Total-----	625,676	257,444	153,225	113,400	49,129	27,886	25,592	Total-----	625,676	257,444	153,225	113,400	49,129	27,886	25,592
Under 20 years-----	5,295	2,920	2,040	133	1	14	187	Under-----	23,051	12,244	8,944	968	43	4	848
20-24 years-----	80,002	38,413	29,712	7,797	775	123	3,182	20-24 years-----	117,829	53,660	41,326	15,263	2,290	431	4,859
25-29 years-----	131,914	51,836	40,564	26,119	6,425	1,441	5,781	25-29 years-----	131,541	45,371	36,268	31,118	9,832	3,270	5,682
30-34 years-----	97,482	29,717	22,560	25,130	11,427	5,220	3,628	30-34 years-----	85,298	22,829	15,805	22,906	13,023	7,547	3,188
35-39 years-----	65,417	17,193	11,074	16,357	10,450	7,766	2,577	35-39 years-----	57,157	15,532	9,404	13,129	9,204	7,856	2,032
40-44 years-----	48,663	15,628	8,870	10,466	6,703	5,256	1,740	40-44 years-----	39,919	15,152	8,607	7,553	4,200	2,787	1,620
45-49 years-----	38,494	17,256	7,973	6,325	3,239	2,141	1,560	45-49 years-----	29,594	16,149	6,072	3,815	1,589	945	1,224
50 years and over-----	57,841	39,758	7,955	4,274	1,598	1,091	3,165	50 years and over-----	38,476	30,165	5,830	1,445	599	206	2,215
Not stated-----	100,568	44,723	22,877	16,799	7,513	4,834	3,822	Not stated-----	102,809	46,322	22,963	17,205	7,549	4,840	3,924

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
United States ¹	1,036,000	Arkansas ²	16,737	California--Con.	
Alabama	23,001	Arkansas	118	Lake	140
Autauga	165	Ashley	324	Lassen	99
Baldwin	658	Baxter	150	Los Angeles	39,714
Barbour	116	Benton	595	Madera	205
Bibb	26	Boone	172	Marin	1,591
Blount	94	Bradley	81	Mariposa	31
Bullock	25	Calhoun	46	Mendocino	437
Butler	103	Carroll	106	Merced	595
Calhoun	823	Chicot	165	Modoc	35
Chambers	198	Clark	162	Mono	17
Cherokee	59	Clay	51	Monterey	1,565
Chilton	208	Cleburne	-	Napa	605
Choctaw	73	Cleveland	32	Nevada	211
Clarke	126	Columbia	238	Orange	11,520
Clay	56	Conway	-	Placer	546
Cleburne	50	Craighead	487	Plumas	104
Coffee	223	Crawford	207	Riverside	2,818
Colbert	321	Crittenden	463	Sacramento	5,066
Conecuh	60	Cross	94	San Benito	98
Coosa	63	Dallas	70	San Bernardino	4,287
Covington	220	Desha	124	San Diego	10,223
Crenshaw	56	Drew	83	San Francisco	3,658
Cullman	346	Faulkner	285	San Joaquin	1,859
Dale	354	Franklin	92	San Luis Obispo	710
Dallas	328	Fulton	29	San Mateo	5,423
De Kalb	259	Garland	777	Santa Barbara	1,673
Elmore	205	Grant	93	Santa Clara	7,540
Escambia	225	Greene	235	Santa Cruz	983
Etowah	787	Hampstead	122	Shasta	764
Fayette	69	Hot Spring	172	Sierra	-
Franklin	165	Howard	78	Siskiyou	219
Geneva	-	Independence	158	Solano	1,250
Greene	21	Izard	44	Sonoma	1,740
Hale	-	Jackson	225	Stanislaus	1,354
Henry	37	Jefferson	855	Sutter	326
Houston	543	Johnson	117	Tehama	190
Jackson	511	Lafayette	-	Trinity	52
Jefferson	5,208	Lawrence	-	Tulare	1,027
Lamar	73	Lee	126	Tuolumne	135
Lauderdale	406	Lincoln	40	Ventura	2,491
Lawrence	106	Little River	108	Yolo	595
Lee	320	Logan	148	Yuba	372
Limestone	216	Lonoke	163		
Lowndes	15	Madison	-	Colorado	15,733
Macon	38	Marion	-	Adams	1,267
Madison	1,457	Miller	320	Alamosa	87
Marengo	65	Mississippi	393	Arapahoe	1,452
Marion	142	Monroe	93	Archuleta	11
Marshall	479	Montgomery	9	Baca	17
Mobile	1,896	Nevada	60	Bent	24
Monroe	153	Newton	40	Boulder	1,125
Montgomery	1,410	Ouachita	268	Chaffee	82
Morgan	598	Perry	-	Cheyenne	6
Perry	33	Phillips	223	Clear Creek	16
Pickens	58	Pike	-	Conejos	12
Pike	137	Poinsett	173	Costilla	-
Randolph	93	Polk	137	Crowley	13
Russell	438	Pope	389	Custer	2
St. Clair	142	Prairie	49	Delta	94
Shelby	217	Pulaski	3,591	Denver	3,738
Sumter	77	Randolph	99	Dolores	1
Talladega	374	St. Francis	225	Douglas	39
Tallapoosa	116	Saline	352	Eagle	48
Tuscaloosa	800	Scott	93	Elbert	5
Walker	400	Searcy	-	El Paso	1,736
Washington	83	Sebastian	787	Fremont	52
Wilcox	22	Sevier	70	Garfield	124
Winston	81	Sharp	71	Gilpin	11
		Stone	619	Grand	34
		Union	-	Gunnison	37
Alaska ²	2,865	Van Buren	14	Hinsdale	4
First Judicial District	434	Washington	654	Huerfano	20
Second Judicial District	29	White	373	Jackson	5
Third Judicial District	1,835	Woodruff	58	Jefferson	1,824
Fourth Judicial District	567	Yell	-	Kiowa	1
				Kit Carson	33
Arizona	17,577	California	128,492	Lake	56
Apache	35	Alameda	7,182	La Plata	132
Cochise	657	Alpine	-	Larimer	844
Cocconino	380	Amador	72	Las Animas	57
Gila	315	Butte	676	Lincoln	13
Graham	182	Calaveras	75	Logan	71
Greenlee	84	Colusa	74	Mesa	475
Maricopa	9,826	Contra Costa	3,645	Mineral	1
Mohave	342	Del Norte	109	Moffat	48
Navajo	224	El Dorado	378	Montezuma	80
Pima	3,772	Fresno	2,309	Montrose	122
Pinal	531	Glen	86	Morgan	160
Santa Cruz	73	Humboldt	754	Otero	183
Yavapai	351	Imperial	333	Ouray	7
Yuma	795	Inyo	101	Park	3
		Kern	2,096	Phillips	17
		Kings	382	Pitkin	82
				Prowers	90

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-23

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Colorado—Con.		Florida—Con.		Georgia—Con.	
Pueblo	687	Suwannee	174	Janier	22
Rio Blanco	22	Taylor	105	Laurens	197
Rio Grande	35	Union	41	Lee	25
Routt	76	Volusia	1,340	Liberty	135
Saguache	5	Wakulla	33	Lincoln	18
San Juan	4	Walton	159	Long	21
San Miguel	10	Washington	78	Lowndes	407
Sedgwick	4			Lumpkin	39
Summit	51	Georgia	29,485	McDuffie	109
Teller	5	Appling	65	McIntosh	40
Washington	15	Atkinson	11		
Weld	504	Bacon	53	Nacoon	—
Yuma	17	Baker	5	Madison	39
		Baldwin	191	Marion	20
Connecticut	12,238	Banka	—	Meriwether	97
Fairfield	2,967	Barrow	91	Miller	25
Hartford	3,445	Bartow	267	Mitchell	80
Litchfield	493	Ben Hill	87	Monroe	46
Middlesex	545	Berrien	74	Montgomery	30
New Haven	2,799	Bibb	1,070	Morgan	44
New London	1,059	Bleckley	63	Murray	105
Tolland	561	Brantley	20		
Windham	369	Brooks	—	Muscogee	1,514
		Bryan	27	Newton	144
Delaware	2,761	Bulloch	117	Oconee	58
Kent	416	Burke	110	Oglethorpe	24
New Castle	1,986	Rutts	59	Paulding	3
Sussex	359	Calhoun	4	Perch	69
		Camden	88	Pickens	27
District of Columbia	3,789	Candler	16	Pierce	34
Florida	63,446	Carroll	372	Pike	17
Alachua	1,110	Catoosa	115	Folk	149
Baker	124	Charlton	39		
Bay	817	Chatham	1,331	Pulaski	2
Brevard	1,695	Chattahoochee	29	Putnam	3
Broward	5,301	Chattooga	127	Quitman	—
Calhoun	121	Cherokee	196	Salmon	51
Charlotte	252	Clarke	356	Randolph	50
Citrus	232	Clay	9	Richmond	1,503
Clay	351	Clayton	816	Rockdale	194
Collier	438	Clinch	41	Schley	13
Columbia	254	Cobb	2,104	Screven	66
Dade	10,713	Coffee	137	Seminole	8
De Soto	123	Colquitt	192	Spalding	287
Dixie	40	Columbia	181	Stephens	106
Duval	5,808	Cook	51	Stewart	24
Escambia	2,078	Coneta	231	Suwannee	145
Flagler	58	Crawford	22	Talbot	23
Franklin	49	Crisp	95	Taliaferro	6
Gadsden	140	Dade	67	Tattnall	75
Gilchrist	24	Dawson	18	Taylor	18
Gladys	20	Declar	113	Telfair	42
Grant	80	De Kalb	2,687	Terrell	32
Hamilton	58	Dodge	52		
Hardee	184	Dooly	28	Thomas	192
Hendry	231	Dougherty	714	Tift	205
Hernando	159	Douglas	116	Toombs	117
Highlands	275	Early	32	Towns	23
Hillsborough	4,920	Echols	11	Treutlen	3
Holmes	131	Effingham	82	Troup	248
Indian River	466	Elbert	70	Turner	28
Jackson	224	Esmanuel	32	Twigg	20
Jefferson	586	Evans	20	Union	1
Lafayette	12	Fannin	45	Upson	168
Lake	610	Fayette	66		
Lee	1,069	Floyd	523	Walker	171
Leon	856	Forsyth	106	Walton	141
Levy	89	Franklin	31	Ware	255
Liberty	11	Fulton	3,849	Warren	25
Madison	95	Gilmer	38	Washington	48
Manatee	804	Glascock	11	Wayne	164
Marion	802	Glynn	580	Webster	4
Martin	307	Gordon	175	Wheeler	13
Monroe	452	Grady	108	White	25
Nassau	179	Greene	44	Whitfield	491
Ocala	920	Gwinnett	813		
Okeechobee	106	Habersham	130	Hawaii	4,265
Orange	4,034	Hall	406	Hawaii	334
Osceola	372	Hancock	10	Honolulu	3,523
Palm Beach	2,976	Haralson	92	Kauai	133
Pinasco	748	Harris	51	Mau	275
Pinellas	4,213	Hart	43		
Polk	2,436	Heard	19	Idaho	5,203
Putnam	309	Henry	139	Ada	1,227
St. Johns	255	Houston	524	Adams	8
St. Lucie	537	Irwin	—	Bannock	225
Santa Rosa	329	Jackson	96	Bear Lake	16
Sarasota	1,160	Jasper	23	Benewah	74
Seminole	633	Jeff Davis	75	Bingham	125
Sumter	166	Jenkins	37	Blaine	76
		Johnson	5	Boise	56
		Jones	56	Bonner	145
		Lamar	58	Bonneville	405

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Idaho—Con.		Illinois—Con.		Indiana—Con.	
Boundary-----	47	McHenry-----	529	La Porte-----	---
Butte-----	3	McLean-----	447	Lawrence-----	---
Camas-----	2	Macon-----	728	Madison-----	1,255
Canyon-----	499	Macoupin-----	189	Marion-----	7,015
Caribou-----	9	Madison-----	1,557	Marshall-----	274
Cassia-----	88	Marion-----	249	Martin-----	47
Clark-----	-	Marshall-----	47	Miami-----	---
Clearwater-----	61	Mason-----	75	Monroe-----	800
Custer-----	-	Massac-----	93	Montgomery-----	211
Elmore-----	137	Menard-----	28	Morgan-----	---
Franklin-----	11	Merger-----	86	Newton-----	93
Fremont-----	16	Monroe-----	69	Noble-----	152
Gem-----	91	Montgomery-----	142	Ohio-----	18
Gooding-----	54	Morgan-----	166	Orange-----	69
Idaho-----	24	Moultrie-----	59	Owen-----	60
Jefferson-----	49	Ogle-----	157	Parks-----	83
Jermoe-----	29	Peoria-----	1,372	Perry-----	82
Kootenai-----	400	Perry-----	92	Pike-----	80
Latah-----	137	Platt-----	92	Porter-----	---
Lemhi-----	51	Pike-----	77	Posey-----	70
Lewia-----	15	Pope-----	17	Pulaski-----	41
Lincoln-----	9	Pulaski-----	41	Putnam-----	181
Madison-----	111	Putnam-----	5	Randolph-----	148
Minidoka-----	100	Randolph-----	119	Ripley-----	68
Nez Perce-----	352	Richland-----	108	Rush-----	80
Oncida-----	7	Rock Island-----	1,095	St. Joseph-----	1,943
Owyhee-----	9	St. Clair-----	1,383	Scott-----	---
Payette-----	119	Saline-----	141	Shelby-----	260
Power-----	4	Sangamon-----	1,122	Spencer-----	122
Shoshone-----	128	Schuyler-----	36	Starks-----	73
Teton-----	4	Scott-----	15	Stenben-----	124
Twin Falls-----	200	Shelby-----	69	Sullivan-----	152
Valley-----	44	Stark-----	27	Switzerland-----	19
Washington-----	46	Stephenson-----	204	Tippecanoe-----	641
Illinois-----	50,954	Tazewell-----	702	Tipton-----	127
Adams-----	342	Union-----	81	Union-----	35
Alexander-----	59	Vermilion-----	617	Vanderburgh-----	1,141
Bond-----	78	Wabash-----	79	Vermillion-----	403
Boone-----	195	Warren-----	106	Vigo-----	740
Brown-----	20	Washington-----	27	Wabash-----	119
Bureau-----	151	Wayne-----	107	Warren-----	56
Calhoun-----	12	White-----	112	Warrick-----	238
Carroll-----	65	Whitehead-----	316	Washington-----	180
Cass-----	64	Will-----	1,081	Wayne-----	440
Champaign-----	964	Williamson-----	333	Wells-----	163
Christian-----	170	Winnebago-----	1,534	White-----	155
Clark-----	67	Woodford-----	118	Whitley-----	138
Clay-----	50	Indiana^a	28,785	Iowa-----	10,304
Clinton-----	47	Adams-----	46	Adair-----	14
Colles-----	317	Allen-----	1,405	Adams-----	25
Cook-----	23,005	Bartholomew-----	486	Allamakee-----	24
Crawford-----	127	Benton-----	48	Appanoose-----	49
Cumberland-----	57	Blackford-----	51	Audubon-----	19
De Kalb-----	221	Boone-----	---	Benton-----	46
De Witt-----	95	Brown-----	61	Black Hawk-----	544
Douglas-----	81	Carroll-----	66	Boone-----	89
Du Page-----	1,201	Cass-----	259	Bremer-----	53
Edgar-----	126	Clark-----	---	Buchanan-----	57
Edwards-----	56	Clay-----	186	Buena Vista-----	61
Effingham-----	106	Clinton-----	97	Butler-----	23
Fayette-----	81	Crawford-----	31	Calhoun-----	33
Ford-----	72	Daviess-----	112	Carroll-----	30
Franklin-----	187	Dearborn-----	150	Cass-----	61
Fulton-----	219	Decatur-----	108	Cedar-----	50
Gallatin-----	34	De Kalb-----	192	Cerro Gordo-----	199
Greene-----	48	Delaware-----	---	Cherokee-----	54
Grundy-----	168	Dubois-----	66	Chickasaw-----	23
Hamilton-----	38	Elkhart-----	269	Clarke-----	27
Hancock-----	99	Fayette-----	151	Clay-----	77
Hardin-----	25	Floyd-----	626	Clayton-----	40
Henderson-----	39	Fountain-----	97	Clinton-----	245
Henry-----	223	Franklin-----	63	Crawford-----	44
Illinois-----	99	Fulton-----	95	Dallas-----	86
Jackson-----	284	Gibson-----	118	Davis-----	29
Jasper-----	30	Grant-----	526	Decatur-----	25
Jefferson-----	186	Greene-----	256	Delaware-----	33
Jersey-----	61	Hamilton-----	256	Des Moines-----	216
Jo Daviess-----	69	Hancock-----	371	Dickinson-----	48
Johnson-----	43	Harrison-----	105	Dubuque-----	267
Kane-----	1,406	Hendricks-----	340	Emmet-----	44
Kankakee-----	471	Henry-----	763	Fayette-----	35
Kendall-----	133	Howard-----	160	Floyd-----	62
Knox-----	486	Huntington-----	133	Franklin-----	56
Lake-----	1,723	Jackson-----	100	Fremont-----	23
La Salle-----	489	Jasper-----	109	Greene-----	38
Lawrence-----	70	Jay-----	162	Grundy-----	25
Lee-----	150	Jefferson-----	147	Guthrie-----	39
Livingston-----	195	Jennings-----	---	Hamilton-----	55
Logan-----	139	Johnson-----	---	Hancock-----	34
McDonough-----	155	Knox-----	200	Hardin-----	50
		Kosciusko-----	432	Harrison-----	57
		Lagrange-----	83	Henry-----	54
		Lake-----	902	Howard-----	13

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-25

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Iowa—Con.		Kansas—Con.		Kentucky—Con.	
Humboldt	36	Greeley	8	Carroll	57
Ida	21	Greenwood	55	Carter	107
Iowa	27	Hamilton	16	Casey	-
Jackson	41	Harper	33	Christian	390
Jasper	121	Harvey	136	Clark	150
Jefferson	45	Haskell	14	Clay	88
Johnson	389	Hodgeman	5	Clinton	-
Jones	67	Jackson	29	Crittenden	21
Keokuk	23	Jefferson	48	Cumberland	-
Kossuth	34	Jewell	16	Daviess	482
Lee	175	Johnson	1,156	Edmonson	-
Linn	493	Kearney	10	Elliott	8
Louisa	36	Kingman	30	Estill	-
Lucas	38	Kiowa	9	Fayette	1,308
Lyon	23	Labette	126	Fleming	43
Madison	28	Lane	5	Floyd	38
Mahaska	85	Leavenworth	294	Franklin	305
Marion	89	Lincoln	16	Fulton	11
Marshall	197	Linn	28	Gallatin	16
Mills	45	Logan	10	Garrard	37
Mitchell	16	Lyon	155	Grant	-
Monona	31	McPherson	84	Graves	87
Monroe	19	Marion	40	Grayson	84
Montgomery	56	Marshall	27	Green	41
Muscatine	208	Meade	9	Greene	148
O'Brien	14	Miami	110	Hancock	16
Osceola	15	Mitchell	29	Hardin	529
Page	66	Montgomery	263	Harlan	198
Palo Alto	19	Morris	36	Harrison	66
Plymouth	43	Morton	25	Hart	83
Pocahontas	22	Nebraska	20	Henderson	32
Polk	1,786	Neosho	60	Henry	74
Pottawattomie	451	Ness	11	Hickman	13
Poweshiek	52	Morton	21	Hopkins	123
Ringgold	19	Osgood	38	Jackson	31
Sac	27	Osborne	20	Jefferson	4,136
Scott	813	Ottawa	21	Jessamine	47
Shelby	27	Pawnee	30	Johnson	24
Sioux	19	Phillips	18	Kenton	89
Story	241	Pottawattomie	48	Knot	75
Tama	39	Pratt	47	Knox	-
Taylor	17	Ravenna	6	Larue	35
Union	58	Rebo	401	Laurel	166
Van Buren	19	Republic	17	Lawrence	4
Wapello	200	Rice	44	Lee	-
Warren	109	Riley	196	Leslie	57
Washington	45	Rooks	30	Letcher	132
Wayne	35	Rush	9	Lewis	36
Webster	153	Russell	48	Lincoln	50
Winnebago	33	Saline	278	Livingston	47
Winneshek	40	Scott	19	Logan	13
Woodbury	427	Sedgwick	2,865	Lyon	6
Worth	26	Seward	100	McCracken	431
Wright	51	Shawnee	1,206	McCreary	48
Kansas		Sheridan	9	McLean	19
Allen	82	Sherman	46	Madison	201
Anderson	24	Smith	8	Magoffin	56
Atchison	98	Stafford	23	Marion	59
Barber	36	Stanton	28	Marshall	27
Barton	147	Stevens	26	Martin	73
Bourbon	92	Sumner	91	Mason	67
Brown	45	Thomas	38	Meade	52
Butler	182	Trego	7	Menifee	10
Chase	12	Wabunsee	11	Mercer	94
Chautauque	22	Wallace	4	Metcalf	19
Charokey	123	Washington	21	Monroe	-
Cheyenne	8	Wichita	14	Montgomery	56
Clark	45	Wilson	86	Morgan	48
Clay	45	Woodson	16	Muhlenberg	170
Cloud	26	Wyandotte	1,060	Nelson	74
Coffey	26	Kentucky		Nicholas	-
Comanche	16	Adair	32	Ohio	108
Cowley	231	Allen	70	Oldham	69
Crawford	195	Anderson	25	Owen	22
Decatur	6	Ballard	7	Owsley	25
Dickinson	75	Barren	161	Pendleton	11
Doniphan	30	Bath	-	Perry	107
Douglas	343	Ball	85	Pike	412
Edwards	15	Boone	113	Powell	35
Ellis	13	Bourbon	75	Polaski	7
Ellis	68	Boyd	297	Robertson	3
Ellsworth	22	Boyle	124	Rockcastle	6
Finney	128	Bracken	29	Rowan	94
Ford	109	Breathitt	29	Russell	44
Franklin	110	Breckinridge	60	Scott	94
Geny	322	Bullitt	141	Shelby	117
Gove	5	Rutler	40	Simpson	54
Graham	18	Caldwell	36	Spencer	28
Grant	34	Callaway	45	Taylor	-
Gray	16	Campbell	199	Todd	14
		Carlisle	-	Trigg	21
				Trimble	20
				Union	65
				Warren	380
				Washington	25

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Kentucky--Con.		Maryland-----	15,398	Michigan--Con.	
Wayne-----	-	Allegany-----	266	Manistee-----	72
Webster-----	65	Anne Arundel-----	1,335	Marquette-----	302
Whitley-----	-	Baltimore-----	6,506	Mason-----	110
Wolfe-----	-	Calvert-----	84	Macosta-----	100
Woodford-----	83	Caroline-----	61	Macquines-----	77
Louisiana ^{3,4}	8,720	Carroll-----	211	Midland-----	279
Acadia-----	153	Cecil-----	209	Missaukee-----	16
Allen-----	-	Charles-----	172	Monroe-----	526
Ascension-----	99	Dorchester-----	120	Montcalm-----	192
Assumption-----	5	Frederick-----	358	Montmorency-----	24
Avoyelles-----	23	Garrett-----	85	Muskegon-----	762
Beauregard-----	-	Harford-----	452	Newaygo-----	108
Bienvenue-----	-	Howard-----	271	Oakland-----	4,755
Bossier-----	285	Kent-----	77	Oceana-----	107
Caddo-----	465	Montgomery-----	1,472	Ogemaw-----	35
Calcasieu-----	538	Prince Georges-----	2,553	Ontonagon-----	31
Caldwell-----	31	Queen Annes-----	58	Oscoda-----	-
Cameron-----	18	St. Marys-----	125	Oscoda-----	12
Catahoula-----	-	Somerset-----	46	Otsego-----	39
Claiborne-----	11	Talbot-----	98	Ottawa-----	524
Concordia-----	40	Washington-----	418	Pearque Isle-----	23
De Soto-----	-	Wicomico-----	364	Roscommon-----	57
East Baton Rouge-----	1,431	Worcester-----	75	Saginaw-----	1,077
East Carroll-----	-	Massachusetts-----	16,581	St. Clair-----	591
East Feliciana-----	40	Barnstable-----	442	St. Joseph-----	245
Evangeline-----	-	Berkshire-----	531	Sanilac-----	104
Franklin-----	-	Bristol-----	1,460	Schoolcraft-----	22
Grant-----	30	Dukes-----	37	Shiawassee-----	349
Iberia-----	36	Essex-----	1,623	Tuscola-----	150
Iberville-----	-	Franklin-----	302	Van Buren-----	268
Jackson-----	-	Hampden-----	1,403	Washtenaw-----	1,560
Jefferson-----	1,098	Hampshire-----	453	Wayne-----	9,967
Jefferson Davis-----	72	Middlesex-----	3,791	Wexford-----	104
Lafayette-----	77	Nantucket-----	20	Minnesota-----	13,188
Lafourche-----	152	Norfolk-----	1,385	Aitkin-----	36
La Salle-----	40	Plymouth-----	1,085	Anoka-----	725
Lincoln-----	85	Suffolk-----	1,807	Becker-----	98
Livingston-----	-	Worcester-----	2,241	Beltrami-----	100
Madison-----	29	Michigan-----	40,762	Benton-----	-
Morehouse-----	-	Alcona-----	12	Big Stone-----	15
Natchitoches-----	51	Alger-----	-	Blue Earth-----	171
Orleans-----	1,869	Allagun-----	311	Brown-----	62
Ouachita-----	413	Alpena-----	125	Carlton-----	110
Plaquemines-----	53	Antrim-----	73	Carver-----	77
Pointe Coupee-----	8	Arenac-----	-	Cass-----	84
Rapides-----	423	Baraga-----	4	Chippewa-----	4
Red River-----	1	Barry-----	182	Chisago-----	67
Richland-----	35	Bay-----	458	Clay-----	135
Sabine-----	29	Benzie-----	49	Clearwater-----	23
St. Bernard-----	162	Berrien-----	687	Cook-----	7
St. Charles-----	56	Branch-----	216	Cottonwood-----	21
St. Helena-----	-	Calhoun-----	934	Crow Wing-----	132
St. James-----	9	Cass-----	254	Dakota-----	699
St. John the Baptist-----	-	Charlevoix-----	100	Dodge-----	32
St. Landry-----	93	Cheloygan-----	79	Douglas-----	48
St. Martin-----	50	Chippewa-----	161	Faribault-----	33
St. Mary-----	179	Clare-----	75	Fillmore-----	36
St. Tammany-----	-	Clinton-----	150	Freeborn-----	103
Tangipahoa-----	-	Crawford-----	51	Goodhue-----	105
Tensas-----	13	Delta-----	74	Grant-----	5
Terrebonne-----	264	Dickinson-----	82	Hennepin-----	4,171
Union-----	-	Eaton-----	531	Houston-----	23
Vermilion-----	153	Emet-----	106	Hubbard-----	23
Vernon-----	-	Genesee-----	2,709	Isanti-----	58
Washington-----	-	Gladwin-----	48	Itasca-----	149
Webster-----	-	Gogebic-----	43	Jackson-----	30
West Baton Rouge-----	36	Grand Traverse-----	235	Kanabec-----	22
West Carroll-----	17	Gratiot-----	145	Kandiyohi-----	79
West Feliciana-----	21	Hillsdale-----	-	Kittson-----	9
Winn-----	25	Houghton-----	99	Koochiching-----	70
Parish not stated-----	2	Huron-----	82	Lac qui Parle-----	9
Maine-----	5,543	Ingham-----	1,540	Lake-----	49
Androscoggin-----	508	Ionia-----	199	Lake of the Woods-----	-
Aroostook-----	396	Iosco-----	59	Le Sueur-----	45
Cumberland-----	1,150	Iron-----	59	Lincoln-----	1
Franklin-----	109	Isabella-----	188	Lyon-----	52
Hancock-----	181	Jackson-----	791	McLeod-----	72
Kennebec-----	555	Kalamazoo-----	1,240	Mahomet-----	12
Knox-----	205	Kalkaska-----	46	Marshall-----	-
Lincoln-----	143	Kent-----	2,060	Martin-----	53
Oxford-----	181	Keweenaw-----	7	Meeker-----	36
Penobscot-----	731	Lake-----	17	Mill Lake-----	34
Piscataquis-----	84	Lapeer-----	271	Morrison-----	61
Sagadahoc-----	157	Leelanau-----	31	Mower-----	93
Somerset-----	223	Lenaue-----	378	Murray-----	17
Waldo-----	151	Livingston-----	350	Nicollet-----	1
Washington-----	165	Luce-----	31	Nobles-----	55
York-----	604	Macdonald-----	46	Norman-----	19
		Macomb-----	3,088	Olsted-----	362

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Minnesota--Con.		Mississippi--Con.		Missouri--Con.	
Otter Tail-----	121	Rankin-----	564	Morgan-----	39
Pennington-----	40	Scott-----	141	New Madrid-----	105
Pine-----	52	Sharkey-----	34	Newton-----	159
Pipestone-----	19	Simpson-----	120	Nodaway-----	55
Polk-----	80	Smith-----	58	Oregon-----	5
Pope-----	21	Stone-----	56	Osage-----	12
Ramsey-----	1,829	Sunflower-----	93	Ozark-----	17
Red Lake-----	5	Tallahatchie-----	53	Pemiscot-----	159
Redwood-----	22	Tate-----	69	Perry-----	44
Renville-----	28	Tippah-----	82	Pettis-----	177
Rice-----	113	Tishomingo-----	53	Phelps-----	147
Rock-----	-	Tunica-----	33	Platte-----	87
Roseau-----	18	Union-----	95	Polk-----	274
St. Louis-----	905	Walthall-----	37	Polk-----	58
Scott-----	99	Warren-----	300	Pulaski-----	157
Sherburne-----	69	Washington-----	388	Rutan-----	19
Sibley-----	26	Wayne-----	75	Ralls-----	39
Stearns-----	217	Webster-----	54	Randolph-----	121
Steele-----	71	Wilkinson-----	29	Ray-----	110
Stevens-----	9	Winston-----	76	Reynolds-----	20
Swift-----	27	Yalobusha-----	36	Ripley-----	60
Todd-----	46	Yazoo-----	103	St. Charles-----	674
Traverse-----	3			St. Clair-----	58
Wabasha-----	32	Missouri-----	24,527	St. Francois-----	238
Wadena-----	-	Adair-----	111	St. Louis-----	4,674
Waseca-----	48	Andrew-----	48	St. Louis (independent city)-----	2,075
Washington-----	398	Atchison-----	45	Ste. Genevieve-----	18
Watsonwan-----	26	Audrain-----	89	Saline-----	141
Wilkin-----	19	Barry-----	113	Schuyler-----	16
Winona-----	137	Barton-----	43	Scotland-----	17
Wright-----	155	Bates-----	66	Scott-----	246
Yellow Medicine-----	21	Benton-----	30	Shannon-----	36
		Bollinger-----	23	Shelby-----	27
Mississippi-----	12,303	Boone-----	483	Stoddard-----	188
Adams-----	286	Buchanan-----	597	Stone-----	57
Alcorn-----	181	Butler-----	281	Sullivan-----	26
Amite-----	22	Caldwell-----	40	Taney-----	97
Attala-----	58	Callaway-----	128	Texas-----	70
Benton-----	34	Camden-----	79	Vernon-----	89
Bolivar-----	155	Cape Girardeau-----	242	Warren-----	39
Calhoun-----	45	Carroll-----	35	Washington-----	74
Carroll-----	7	Carter-----	21	Wayne-----	41
Chickasaw-----	89	Cass-----	221	Webster-----	72
Choctaw-----	16	Cedar-----	36	Worth-----	11
Claiborne-----	38	Chariton-----	35	Wright-----	79
Clarke-----	74	Christian-----	98		
Clay-----	79	Clerk-----	42	Montana-----	4,286
Cochran-----	192	Clay-----	766	Beaverhead-----	46
Copiah-----	90	Clinton-----	75	Big Horn-----	63
Covington-----	71	Cole-----	258	Blaine-----	18
De Soto-----	416	Cooper-----	38	Broadwater-----	20
Forrest-----	475	Crawford-----	60	Carbon-----	23
Franklin-----	16	Dade-----	24	Carter-----	5
George-----	71	Dallas-----	49	Cascade-----	499
Greene-----	20	Davies-----	25	Chouteau-----	41
Grenada-----	94	De Kalb-----	14	Custer-----	69
Hancock-----	89	Dent-----	63	Daniels-----	5
Harrison-----	1,093	Douglas-----	26	Dawson-----	56
Hinds-----	1,312	Dunklin-----	230	Deer Lodge-----	86
Holmes-----	78	Franklin-----	296	Fallon-----	8
Humphreys-----	26	Gasconade-----	48	Fergus-----	75
Itasca-----	4	Gentry-----	39	Flathead-----	302
Itawamba-----	106	Greene-----	1,064	Gallatin-----	168
Jackson-----	802	Grundy-----	51	Garfield-----	2
Jasper-----	36	Harrison-----	42	Glacier-----	66
Jefferson-----	21	Henry-----	130	Golden Valley-----	-
Jefferson Davis-----	38	Hickory-----	22	Granite-----	9
Jones-----	343	Holt-----	27	Hill-----	86
Kemper-----	23	Howard-----	38	Jefferson-----	23
Lafayette-----	100	Howell-----	13	Judith Basin-----	7
Lamar-----	105	Iron-----	40	Lake-----	94
Lauderdale-----	414	Jackson-----	4,586	Lewis and Clark-----	264
Lawrence-----	52	Jasper-----	703	Liberty-----	7
Leake-----	71	Jefferson-----	570	Lincoln-----	90
Lee-----	336	Johnson-----	180	McCone-----	5
Lee Lore-----	164	Knox-----	15	Madison-----	10
Lincoln-----	121	Laclede-----	131	Meagher-----	12
Lyonides-----	281	Lafayette-----	100	Mineral-----	12
Madison-----	168	Lawrence-----	137	Missoula-----	538
Marion-----	161	Lewis-----	32	Musselshell-----	26
Marshall-----	192	Lincoln-----	80	Park-----	87
Monroe-----	126	Linn-----	74	Petroleum-----	-
Montgomery-----	52	Livingston-----	70	Phillips-----	17
Neshoba-----	116	McDonald-----	25	Pondera-----	18
Newbold-----	82	Macon-----	74	Powder River-----	4
Noxubee-----	31	Madison-----	49	Powell-----	46
Oktibbeha-----	101	Maries-----	26	Prairie-----	1
Panola-----	125	Marion-----	134	Ravalli-----	91
Pearl River-----	214	Mercer-----	13	Richland-----	32
Perry-----	42	Miller-----	65	Roosevelt-----	93
Pike-----	202	Mississippi-----	75	Rosebud-----	50
Pontotoc-----	100	Monteau-----	30	Sanders-----	36
Prentiss-----	112	Monroe-----	22		
Quitman-----	48	Montgomery-----	38		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Montana--Con.		Nebraska--Con.		New Mexico--Con.	
Sheridan-----	21	Sheridan-----	17	Rio Arriba-----	116
Silver Bow-----	224	Sherman-----	7	Roosevelt-----	83
Stillwater-----	19	Siouxs-----	2	Sandoval-----	102
Sweet Grass-----	23	Sizoo-----	9	San Juan-----	490
Teton-----	14	Thayer-----	15	San Miguel-----	156
Tooie-----	24	Thomas-----	3	Santa Fe-----	373
Treasure-----	4	Thurston-----	17	Sierra-----	72
Valley-----	52	Valley-----	14	Socorro-----	80
Wheatland-----	11	Washington-----	45	Taos-----	148
Wibaux-----	2	Wayne-----	13	Torrance-----	50
Yellowstone-----	602	Webster-----	11	Union-----	25
		Wheeler-----	-	Valencia-----	325
		York-----	37		
Nebraska-----	5,570			New York-----	55,612
Adams-----	102	Nevada-----	10,542	Albany-----	924
Antelope-----	14	Churchill-----	132	Allegany-----	168
Arthur-----	1	Clark-----	6,166	Broome-----	952
Benner-----	1	Douglas-----	150	Cattaraugus-----	297
Blaine-----	2	Elko-----	152	Cayuga-----	255
Boone-----	4	Esmeralda-----	2	Chautauqua-----	596
Box Butte-----	49	Essex-----	4	Chemung-----	419
Boyd-----	2	Hamilton-----	87	Chemango-----	230
Brown-----	12	Lander-----	46	Clinton-----	215
Buffalo-----	110	Lincoln-----	19	Columbia-----	121
Burt-----	21	Lyon-----	50	Cortland-----	225
Butler-----	10	Mineral-----	115	Delaware-----	152
Cass-----	68	Nye-----	40	Dutchess-----	831
Cedar-----	7	Ocasby-----	415	Eric-----	3,396
Chase-----	9	Pershing-----	13	Essex-----	123
Cherry-----	25	Seward-----	9	Franklin-----	136
Cheyenne-----	40	Sioux-----	3,020	Fulton-----	193
Clay-----	11	White Pine-----	114	Genesee-----	233
Colfax-----	16			Greene-----	31
Cuming-----	11	New Hampshire-----	4,241	Hamilton-----	6
Custer-----	42	Belknap-----	175	Herkimer-----	179
Dakota-----	54	Carroll-----	133	Jefferson-----	299
Dawes-----	34	Cheshire-----	294	Lewis-----	25
Dawson-----	68	Coos-----	150	Livingston-----	154
Deuel-----	7	Grafton-----	279	Madison-----	280
Dixon-----	7	Hillsboro-----	1,222	Monroe-----	2,903
Dodge-----	134	Merrimack-----	409	Montgomery-----	159
Douglas-----	1,945	Rockingham-----	992	Nassau-----	3,084
Dundy-----	4	Stratford-----	392		
Fillmore-----	12	Sullivan-----	217	New York City-----	23,085
Franklin-----	7			Bronx (Bronx Borough)-----	3,817
Frontier-----	5	New Jersey-----	19,446	Kings (Brooklyn Borough)-----	7,626
Furnas-----	17	Atlantic-----	622	New York (Manhattan Borough)-----	5,732
Gage-----	85	Bergen-----	2,204	Queens (Queens Borough)-----	5,107
Garden-----	10	Burlington-----	912	Richmond (Richmond Borough)-----	803
Garrison-----	6	Camden-----	1,160	Niagara-----	889
Gosper-----	4	Cape May-----	161	Oneida-----	850
Grant-----	3	Cumberland-----	443	Onondaga-----	1,917
Greene-----	1	Essex-----	1,975	Ontario-----	290
Greely-----	194	Gloucester-----	541	Orange-----	716
Hall-----	19	Hudson-----	1,298	Orleans-----	141
Hamilton-----	10	Hunterdon-----	222	Oswego-----	349
Harlan-----	1	Mercer-----	1,129	Otsego-----	195
Hayes-----	8	Middlesex-----	1,652	Putnam-----	87
Hitchcock-----	25	Monmouth-----	1,575	Rensselaer-----	427
Holt-----	2	Morris-----	1,016		
Hooker-----	14	Ocean-----	851	Rockland-----	451
Howard-----	29	Passaic-----	1,245	St. Lawrence-----	283
Jefferson-----	4	Salem-----	137	Saratoga-----	409
Johnson-----	4	Somerset-----	552	Schenectady-----	649
Kearney-----	9	Sussex-----	296	Schoharie-----	97
Keith-----	45	Union-----	1,194	Schuyler-----	47
Keya Paha-----	5	Warren-----	271	Seneca-----	90
Kimball-----	15			Stemmen-----	420
Knox-----	9	New Mexico-----	8,413	Suffolk-----	3,150
Lancaster-----	921	Bernalillo-----	3,016	Sullivan-----	226
Lincoln-----	123	Catron-----	10	Tioga-----	167
Logan-----	2	Chaves-----	443	Tompkins-----	333
Loup-----	2	Colfax-----	60	Ulster-----	500
McPherson-----	-	Curry-----	423	Warren-----	210
Madison-----	78	De Baca-----	3	Washington-----	132
Merriam-----	26	Dona Ana-----	474	Wayne-----	285
Morrill-----	18	Eddy-----	331	Westchester-----	2,573
Nance-----	8	Grant-----	158	Wyming-----	115
Nemaha-----	21	Gundlup-----	11	Yates-----	84
Nuckolls-----	11	Harding-----	-		
Otoe-----	41	Hidalgo-----	48	North Carolina-----	22,107
Palmer-----	4	Lea-----	477	Alamance-----	423
Perkins-----	6	Lincoln-----	82	Alexander-----	72
Phelps-----	39	Los Alamos-----	83	Alleghany-----	35
Pierce-----	15	Luna-----	99	Anson-----	71
Flatte-----	68	McKinley-----	166	Ashe-----	51
Folk-----	9	Mora-----	15	Avery-----	32
Red Willow-----	52	Otero-----	417	Beaufort-----	128
Richardson-----	43	Quay-----	73	Bertie-----	45
Rock-----	6			Bladen-----	54
Saline-----	19			Brunswick-----	80
Sarpy-----	294				
Saunders-----	37				
Scotts Bluff-----	154				
Seward-----	38				

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-29

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
North Carolina—Con.		North Dakota-----	1,713	Ohio—Con.	
Buncombe-----	805	Adams-----	9	Highland-----	161
Burke-----	320	Barnes-----	57	Hocking-----	138
Caharrus-----	326	Benson-----	8	Holmes-----	57
Caldwell-----	254	Billings-----	1	Huron-----	203
Camden-----	5	Bottineau-----	11	Jackson-----	191
Carteret-----	150	Bozeman-----	4	Jefferson-----	478
Caswell-----	53	Burke-----	6	Knox-----	136
Catawba-----	489	Burlington-----	175	Lake-----	1,048
Chatham-----	111	Cass-----	293	Lawrence-----	284
Cherokee-----	64	Cavalier-----	15	Licking-----	567
Chowan-----	44	Dickey-----	7	Logan-----	185
Clay-----	11	Divide-----	13	Lorain-----	1,059
Cleveland-----	290	Dunn-----	-	Lucas-----	1,813
Columbus-----	175	Eddy-----	8	Madison-----	130
Craven-----	309	Emmons-----	3	Mahoning-----	997
Cumberland-----	1,034	Foster-----	15	Marion-----	586
Currituck-----	34	Golden Valley-----	1	Medina-----	540
Dare-----	40	Grand Forks-----	253	Meigs-----	83
Davidson-----	406	Grant-----	-	Mercer-----	97
Davis-----	64	Griggs-----	5	Miami-----	513
Duplin-----	84	Hettinger-----	-	Monroe-----	39
Durham-----	668	Kidder-----	5	Montgomery-----	2,623
Edgecombe-----	167	La Moure-----	8	Morgan-----	64
Forsyth-----	1,070	Logan-----	1	Morrow-----	103
Franklin-----	87	McHenry-----	4	Muskingum-----	493
Gaston-----	787	McIntosh-----	6	Noble-----	11
Gates-----	17	McKenzie-----	10	Ottawa-----	183
Graham-----	12	McLean-----	11	Paulding-----	71
Granville-----	83	Mercer-----	11	Perry-----	98
Greene-----	25	Morton-----	46	Pickaway-----	225
Guilford-----	1,612	Mountain-----	18	Pike-----	102
Halifax-----	147	Nelson-----	6	Portage-----	516
Harnett-----	206	Oliver-----	1	Preble-----	155
Haywood-----	163	Pembina-----	22	Putnam-----	65
Henderson-----	175	Pierce-----	21	Richland-----	651
Hertford-----	74	Ramsey-----	53	Ross-----	328
Hoke-----	29	Ransom-----	9	Sandusky-----	329
Hyde-----	9	Renville-----	-	Scioto-----	428
Iredell-----	267	Richland-----	25	Seneca-----	194
Jackson-----	61	Rollette-----	18	Shelby-----	190
Johnston-----	240	Sargent-----	8	Stark-----	1,500
Jones-----	49	Sheridan-----	6	Summit-----	2,709
Lee-----	149	Sioux-----	1	Trumbull-----	1,440
Lenoir-----	221	Slope-----	2	Tuscarawas-----	272
Lincoln-----	181	Stark-----	47	Union-----	107
Madison-----	97	Steele-----	3	Van Wert-----	98
Macon-----	34	Stutsman-----	81	Vinton-----	25
Madison-----	23	Towner-----	2	Warren-----	529
Martin-----	66	Trail-----	45	Washington-----	226
Mecklenburg-----	1,978	Walsh-----	23	Wayne-----	457
Mitchell-----	15	Ward-----	267	Williams-----	205
Montgomery-----	45	Wells-----	7	Wood-----	286
Moore-----	131	Williams-----	62	Wyandot-----	120
Nash-----	299				
New Hanover-----	512	Ohio-----	52,626	Oklahoma-----	20,641
Northampton-----	31	Adams-----	115	Adair-----	73
Onslow-----	373	Allen-----	547	Alfalfa-----	31
Orange-----	256	Ashland-----	167	Atoka-----	86
Pamlico-----	20	Ashcroft-----	535	Beaver-----	29
Pasquotank-----	122	Athens-----	278	Beckham-----	151
Pender-----	51	Auglaize-----	143	Blaine-----	63
Perquimans-----	9	Belmont-----	317	Bryan-----	202
Person-----	95	Brown-----	146	Caddo-----	179
Pitt-----	284	Burlington-----	1,617	Canadian-----	193
Polk-----	16	Carrington-----	83	Carter-----	330
Randolph-----	249	Champaign-----	212	Cherokee-----	167
Richmond-----	169	Clark-----	628	Choctaw-----	144
Robeson-----	286	Clemson-----	549	Cimarron-----	10
Rockingham-----	347	Columbia-----	149	Cleveland-----	794
Rowan-----	331	Columbianna-----	404	Coal-----	28
Rutherford-----	220	Coshocoma-----	86	Comanche-----	863
Sampson-----	101	Crawford-----	294	Cotton-----	36
Scotland-----	94	Cynthiana-----	8,689	Craig-----	61
Stanly-----	145	Darke-----	220	Creek-----	407
Stokes-----	67	Defiance-----	182	Custer-----	154
Surry-----	231	Delaware-----	251	Delaware-----	121
Swain-----	30	Essex-----	401	Dewey-----	28
Transylvania-----	74	Fairfield-----	509	Ellis-----	21
Tyrrell-----	8	Fayette-----	161	Garfield-----	416
Union-----	166	Franklin-----	6,215	Garvin-----	193
Vance-----	132	Fulton-----	111	Grady-----	275
Wake-----	1,371	Gallia-----	149	Grant-----	27
Warren-----	38	Geauga-----	255	Greene-----	47
Washington-----	26	Greene-----	437	Harmon-----	35
Watauga-----	87	Guernsey-----	252	Harper-----	19
Wayne-----	394	Hamilton-----	4,363	Haskell-----	65
Wilkes-----	178	Hancock-----	302	Hughes-----	70
Willam-----	185	Hardin-----	89	Jackson-----	285
Yadkin-----	87	Harrison-----	53	Jefferson-----	33
Yancey-----	58	Henry-----	81	Johnston-----	49

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Oklahoma--Con.		Pennsylvania--Con.		South Carolina--Con.	
Key-----	293	Cambria-----	390	Bozzy-----	280
Kingfisher-----	47	Cameron-----	30	Jasper-----	23
Kiowa-----	71	Carbon-----	98	Kershaw-----	90
Lathrop-----	55	Centre-----	315	Lancaster-----	173
Le Flore-----	284	Chester-----	969	Laurens-----	160
Lincoln-----	136	Clarion-----	79	Lee-----	33
Logan-----	110	Clearfield-----	200	Lexington-----	498
Love-----	39	Clinton-----	125	McCormick-----	8
McClellan-----	94	Columbia-----	206	Marion-----	63
McCurtain-----	218	Crawford-----	278	Marlboro-----	44
McIntosh-----	78	Cumberland-----	445	Newberry-----	74
Major-----	33	Dauphin-----	984	Oconee-----	176
Marshall-----	60	Delaware-----	1,455	Orangeburg-----	144
Mayes-----	118	Elk-----	96	Pickens-----	210
Murray-----	76	Erie-----	1,032	Richland-----	1,076
Muskogee-----	390	Fayette-----	370	Saluda-----	30
Noble-----	56	Forest-----	---	Spartanburg-----	753
Nowata-----	52	Franklin-----	296	Sumter-----	281
Okfuskee-----	53	Fulton-----	27	Union-----	106
Oklahoma-----	4,856	Greene-----	125	Williamsburg-----	29
Okmulgee-----	271	Huntingdon-----	135	York-----	242
Osage-----	209	Indiana-----	214	County not stated-----	1
Ottawa-----	254	Jefferson-----	121		
Pawnee-----	56	Juniata-----	42	South Dakota-----	2,228
Payne-----	322	Leakawanna-----	534	Aurora-----	2
Pittsburg-----	341	Lancaster-----	976	Beadle-----	74
Pontotoc-----	217	Lawrence-----	352	Bennett-----	10
Pottawatomie-----	370	Lebanon-----	338	Bon Homme-----	7
Pushmataha-----	62	Lehigh-----	622	Brookings-----	62
Roger Mills-----	9	Luzerne-----	685	Brown-----	137
Rogers-----	266	Iycoming-----	466	Brule-----	20
Seminole-----	138	McKean-----	210	Buffalo-----	9
Sequoyah-----	195	Mercer-----	438	Butte-----	58
Stephens-----	209	Mifflin-----	126	Campbell-----	4
Texas-----	124	Monroe-----	205	Charles Mix-----	23
Tillman-----	54	Montgomery-----	1,588	Clark-----	9
Tulsa-----	4,037	Montour-----	56	Clay-----	40
Wagoner-----	178	Northampton-----	730	Codington-----	56
Washington-----	314	Northumberland-----	278	Corson-----	3
Washita-----	33	Perry-----	70	Custer-----	18
Woods-----	60	Philadelphia-----	5,716	Davison-----	52
Woodward-----	129	Pike-----	30	Day-----	21
Oregon-----	15,562	Potter-----	61	Deuel-----	5
Baker-----	277	Schuylkill-----	313	Dewey-----	8
Benton-----	98	Snyder-----	83		
Clackamas-----	1,184	Somersot-----	171	Douglas-----	3
Clatsop-----	204	Sullivan-----	12	Edwards-----	5
Columbia-----	185	Susquehanna-----	103	Fall River-----	32
Coos-----	390	Tioga-----	134	Faulk-----	4
Crook-----	77	Union-----	75	Grant-----	16
Curry-----	75	Yemango-----	178	Gregory-----	13
Deschutes-----	266	Warren-----	---	Haakon-----	4
Douglas-----	618	Washington-----	635	Hamlin-----	2
Gilliam-----	3	Wayne-----	87	Hard-----	9
Grant-----	84	Westmoreland-----	994	Hanson-----	5
Harney-----	29	Wyoming-----	61		
Hood River-----	75	York-----	1,204	Harding-----	1
Jackson-----	978			Rhodes-----	57
Jefferson-----	52	Rhode Island-----	2,658	Ritchinson-----	10
Josephine-----	337	Bristol-----	106	Ryde-----	1
Klamath-----	279	Kent-----	454	Jackson-----	3
Lake-----	26	Newport-----	207	Jerauld-----	6
Lane-----	1,851	Providence-----	1,670	Jones-----	3
Lincoln-----	170	Washington-----	221	Kingsbury-----	12
Linn-----	489			Lake-----	24
Malheur-----	68	South Carolina-----	9,671	Lawrence-----	97
Marion-----	1,185	Abbeville-----	50	Lincoln-----	24
Morrow-----	22	Aiken-----	273	Lyman-----	7
Multnomah-----	4,441	Allendale-----	10	McCook-----	10
Polk-----	154	Anderson-----	542	McPherson-----	4
Sherman-----	5	Bemmer-----	25	Marshall-----	11
Tillamook-----	74	Barnwell-----	45	Meade-----	67
Umatilla-----	341	Beaufort-----	109	Mellette-----	9
Union-----	152	Berkeley-----	213	Milner-----	4
Wallowa-----	36	Calhoun-----	9	Milneha-----	468
Wasco-----	147	Charleston-----	1,167	Woody-----	9
Washington-----	942	Cherokee-----	132	Pemington-----	434
Wheeler-----	6	Chester-----	85	Perkins-----	14
Yamhill-----	234	Chesterfield-----	31	Potter-----	11
Pennsylvania-----	34,955	Clarendon-----	30	Roberts-----	12
Adams-----	155	Colleton-----	86	Saunborn-----	11
Allegheny-----	5,077	Darlington-----	198	Shannon-----	5
Armstrong-----	212	Dillon-----	59	Spink-----	20
Beaver-----	513	Dorchester-----	---	Stanley-----	9
Bedford-----	117	Edgerfield-----	29	Sully-----	3
Berks-----	982	Fairfield-----	40	Todd-----	58
Blair-----	349				
Bradford-----	268	Florence-----	304	Tripp-----	19
Bucks-----	1,303	Georgetown-----	69	Turner-----	12
Butler-----	413	Greenville-----	1,405	Union-----	33
		Greenwood-----	188	Walworth-----	11
		Hampton-----	40	Washabagh-----	---
				Yankton-----	49
				Ziebach-----	2

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-31

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Tennessee	24,611	Texas	76,685	Texas—Con.	
Anderson	409	Anderson	61	Hall	22
Bedford	176	Andrews	110	Hamilton	26
Benton	79	Angelina	331	Hansford	29
Bledsoe	36	Arkansas	57	Hardeman	12
Blount	498	Archer	38	Hardin	240
Bradley	459	Armstrong	9	Harris	15,535
Campbell	148	Atascosa	50	Harrison	252
Cannon	42	Austin	33	Hartley	15
Carroll	102	Bailley	36	Hastell	24
Carter	298	Bandera	33	Hays	144
Cheatham	91	Bastrop	80	Hempill	3
Chester	44	Baylor	8	Henderson	94
Clallborne	119	Bea	107	Hidalgo	129
Clay	25	Bell	1,388	Hill	67
Cooke	195	Bexar	5,690	Hockley	115
Coffee	213	Blanco	13	Hood	15
Crockett	72	Borden	5	Hopkins	152
Cumberland	119	Bosque	49	Houston	26
Davidson, coext. with Nashville (city)	3,378	Bowie	487	Howard	219
Decatur	51	Brasoria	883	Hudspeth	9
De Kalb	85	Brazos	353	Hunt	303
Dickson	135	Brewster	27	Hutchinson	150
Dyer	251	Briscoe	3	Irion	5
Fayette	71	Brooks	18	Jack	32
Fentress	77	Brown	139	Jackson	42
Franklin	148	Burleson	28	Jasper	185
Gibson	294	Burnet	76	Jeff Davis	5
Giles	86	Childwell	54	Jefferson	1,769
Grainger	74	Calhoun	78	Jim Hogg	2
Greene	314	Callahan	42	Jim Wells	128
Grundy	49	Cameron	698	Johnson	151
Hamblen	341	Camp	41	Jones	1
Hamilton	2,156	Carsen	21	Karnes	18
Hancock	15	Cass	170	Kaufman	159
Hardeman	84	Castro	30	Kendall	30
Hardin	122	Chambers	72	Kenedy	-
Hawkins	177	Cherokee	96	Kerr	1
Haywood	102	Childress	37	Kerr	116
Henderson	98	Clay	39	Kimble	30
Henry	119	Cochran	14	King	-
Hickman	56	Coke	15	Kirney	5
Houston	-	Coleman	37	Kleberg	174
Humphreys	75	Collin	361	Knox	4
Jackson	29	Collingsworth	14	Lamar	242
Jefferson	134	Colorado	30	Lamb	58
Johnson	78	Comal	104	Lampasas	44
Knox	2,053	Comanche	66	La Salle	7
Lake	47	Concho	10	Laurens	25
Lauderdale	182	Cooke	102	Lee	6
Lawrence	149	Coryell	203	Leon	31
Lewis	70	Cottle	7	Liberty	226
Lincoln	123	Crane	29	Limestone	69
Loudon	180	Crockett	6	Lipscomb	3
McMinn	215	Crosby	23	Live Oak	22
McNairy	130	Culberson	5	Llano	34
Macon	70	Dallas	45	Loving	1
Madison	413	Dallas	11,617	Lubbock	1,159
Marion	127	Dawson	76	Lynn	25
Marshall	100	Deaf Smith	72	McCulloch	45
Maury	221	Delta	18	McLennan	947
Meigs	93	Denton	669	McMullen	5
Monroe	71	De Witt	46	Madison	5
Montgomery	427	Dickens	2	Marion	39
Moore	7	Dimit	27	Martin	24
Morgan	62	Donley	4	Mason	25
Obion	216	Duval	20	Matagorda	152
Overton	49	Eastland	63	Maverick	46
Perry	25	Ector	991	Medina	60
Pickett	10	Edwards	4	Menard	4
Polk	48	Ellis	241	Midland	408
Putnam	205	El Paso	2,632	Milam	58
Rhea	162	Ereth	75	Mills	17
Roane	290	Falls	62	Mitchell	33
Robertson	146	Fannin	93	Montague	129
Rutherford	441	Fayette	17	Montgomery	171
Scott	40	Fisher	28	Moore	99
Sequistahie	46	Floyd	31	Morris	54
Sevier	228	Foard	5	Motley	5
Shelby	2,658	Fort Bend	377	Nacogdoches	173
Smith	67	Franklin	29	Navarro	185
Stewart	22	Freestone	40	Newton	66
Sullivan	931	Frio	32	Nolan	83
Sumner	478	Gaines	30	Nueces	1,471
Tipton	179	Galveston	698	Ochiltree	70
Trousdale	42	Garza	21	Oldham	7
Unicoi	68	Gillespie	37	Orange	461
Union	50	Glasscock	2	Palo Pinto	158
Van Buren	35	Goliad	6	Panola	119
Warren	215	Gonzales	81	Parker	200
Washington	470	Gray	142	Parmer	46
Wayne	63	Grayson	580	Pecos	87
Weakley	150	Gregg	581	Polk	18
White	113	Grimes	30	Potter	870
Williamson	246	Guadalupe	156	Presidio	11
Wilson	285	Hale	172	Rains	19

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975-Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Texas--Con.		Vermont	1,921	Virginia--Con.	
Randall	391	Addison	87	Rappahannock	6
Reagan	8	Bennington	149	Richmond	14
Real	9	Caledonia	103	Roanoke	335
Red River	70	Chittenden	474	Rockbridge	1473
Reeves	52	Essex	14	Rockingham	1,194
Refugio	36	Franklin	96	Russell	60
Roberts	1	Grand Isle	5	Scott	51
Robertson	39			Shenandoah	80
Rockwall	42	Lemoille	61	Smyth	134
Runnels	42	Orange	68	Southampton	1,665
Rusk	201	Orleans	19	Spotsylvania	79
Sabine	24	Rutland	234	Stafford	106
San Augustine	22	Washington	279	Surry	8
San Jacinto	47	Windham	127	Sussex	19
San Patricio	217	Windsor	205	Tazewell	112
San Saba	31			Warren	85
Schleicher	12	Virginia⁵	19,491	Washington	147
Scurry	115	Accomack	101	Westmoreland	25
Shackelford	24	Albemarle	185	Wise	1,133
Shelby	113	Alleghany	76	Wythe	74
Sherman	12	Amelia	21	York	122
Smith	656	Amherst	75		
Somervell	3	Appomattox	27	Independent Cities	
Starr	8	Arlington	627	Alexandria	571
Stephens	62	Augusta	158	Bedford	(7)
Sterling	4	Bath	8	Bristol	69
Stonewall	6	Bedford	7,109	Buena Vista	19
Sutton	14			Charlottesville	211
Swisher	15	Bland	19	Chesapeake	443
Tarrant	5,897	Botetourt	68	Clifton Forge	18
Taylor	701	Brunswick	17	Colonial Heights	104
Terrell	11	Buchanan	72	Covington	(9)
Terry	55	Buckingham	25	Danville	210
Throckmorton	6	Campbell	244	Emporia	(11)
Titus	76	Caroline	46	Fairfax	(9)
Tom Green	461	Carroll	8130	Falls Church	(9)
Travis	3,064	Charles City	11	Franklin	(10)
Trinity	-	Charlotte	41	Fredericksburg	98
Tyler	85			Galax	(8,10)
Upshur	136	Chesterfield	532	Hampton	471
Upton	17	Clarke	25	Harrisonburg	(15)
Uvalde	76	Craig	18	Hopewell	117
Val Verde	145	Culpeper	50	Lexington	(14)
Van Zandt	151	Cumberland	24	Lynchburg	243
Victoria	293	Dickenson	50	Martinsville	60
Walker	161	Dinwiddie	46	Newport News	980
Waller	55	Essex	17	Norfolk	1,237
Ward	85	Fairfax	2,063	Norton	(17)
Washington	38	Fauquier	91	Petersburg	207
Webb	27			Portsmouth	547
Wharton	113	Floyd	25	Radford	87
Wheeler	22	Fluvanna	18	Richmond	1,194
Wichita	1,000	Franklin	1	Roanoke	506
Wilbarger	81	Frederick	99		
Willacy	31	Giles	50	Salem	125
Williamson	142	Gloucester	48	South Boston	(13)
Wilson	37	Goochland	30	Staunton	101
Winkler	71	Grayson	1049	Suffolk ¹³	172
Wise	123	Greene	17	Virginia Beach	1,008
Wood	107	Greenville	1131	Waynesboro	83
Yoakum	34	Halifax	120	Williamsburg	65
Young	84	Hanover	108	Winchester	97
Zapata	-	Henrico	822		
Zavala	23	Henry	208	Washington	25,848
		Highland	1	Adams	68
Utah	6,132	Isle of Wight	57	Asotin	91
Beaver	15	James City	63	Benton	331
Box Elder	120	King and Queen	13	Chelan	394
Cache	153	King George	33	Gallatin	344
Carbon	70	King William	17	Clark	1,050
Daggett	2			Columbia	21
Davis	541	Lancaster	21	Cowlitz	667
Duchesne	58	Lee	43	Douglas	23
Emery	19	Loudoun	168	Ferry	5
Garfield	11	Louisiana	35	Franklin	399
Grand	31	Lunenburg	56	Garfield	41
		Madison	22	Grant	303
Iron	51	Mathews	21	Grays Harbor	424
Juniata	15	Mecklenburg	79	Iceland	243
Kane	4	Middlesex	21	Jefferson	85
Millard	13	Montgomery	183	King	8,333
Morgan	18			Kitsap	855
Plute	2	Manassas ¹³	...	Kittitas	184
Rich	4	Nelson	32	Klickitat	86
Salt Lake	3,080	New Kent	18	Lewis	330
San Juan	17	Northampton	41	Lincoln	50
Sanpete	35	Northumberland	23	Mason	166
		Nottingham	40	Okanogan	192
Sevier	58	Orange	46	Pacific	118
Summit	18	Page	60	Pend Oreille	21
Tooele	82	Patrick	41	Pierce	3,167
Uintah	114	Pittsylvania	167	San Juan	28
Utah	586			Skagit	440
Wasatch	13	Powhatan	24	Skamania	74
Washington	68	Prince Edward	47		
Wayne	1	Prince George	75		
Weber	933	Prince William	512		
		Pulaski	116		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-33

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1975—Con.

[Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted]

Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments	Area	Divorces and annulments
Washington--Con.		West Virginia--Con.		Wisconsin--Con.	
Shoshone	1,904	Taylor	72	Milwaukee	3,452
Spokane	2,453	Tucker	35	Monroe	78
Stevens	132	Tyler	35	Oconto	55
Thurston	762	Upshur	92	Oneida	67
Wahkiakum	9	Wayne	231	Outagamie	358
				Ozaukee	159
Walla Walla	347			Pepin	15
Whitman	584	Webster	50	Pierce	74
Whitman	134	Wetzel	58	Polk	33
Yakima	1,032	Wirt	1	Portage	101
		Wood	548		
West Virginia	8,632	Wyoming	168	Price	41
				Racine	859
Barbour	64			Richland	44
Berkeley	159	Wisconsin		Rock	536
Boone	83		13,089	Rusk	29
Brynston	15	Adams	31	St. Croix	99
Brooke	112	Ashland	40	Sauk	132
Cabell	906	Barron	91	Sawyer	24
Calhoun	26	Bayfield	17	Shawano	65
Clay	42	Brown	505	Sheboygan	134
Doddridge	28	Buffalo	18		
Fayette	266	Burnett	33	Taylor	32
		Calumet	52	Trempealeau	46
Gilmer	21	Chippewa	129	Vernon	44
Grant	17	Clark	41	Vilas	39
Greenbrier	150			Walworth	223
Hampshire	52	Columbia	50	Washburn	33
Hancock	179	Crawford	33	Washington	179
Hardy	43	Dane	1,074	Waukesha	570
Harrison	308	Dodge	161	Waupaca	84
Jackson	80	Door	50	Wausara	45
Jefferson	121	Douglas	161		
Kanawha	1,200	Dunn	80	Winnebago	446
		Eau Claire	235	Wood	161
Lewis	110	Florence	13		
Lincoln	66	Fond du Lac	229	Wyoming	2,835
Logan	186				
McDowell	263	Forest	16	Albany	171
Marion	204	Grant	76	Big Horn	48
Marshall	175	Green	72	Campbell	135
Mason	137	Green Lake	31	Carbon	114
Mercer	412	Iowa	41	Converse	66
Mineral	98	Jackson	15	Crook	12
Ningo	167	Jefferson	51	Fremont	220
		Juneau	186	Goshen	65
Monongalia	237	Kenosha	484	Hot Springs	43
Monroe	34			Johnson	38
Morgan	25				
Nicholas	131	Keweenaw	32	Laramie	627
Ohio	284	La Crosse	270	Lincoln	51
Pendleton	15	Lafayette	34	Madison	575
Pleasants	28	Langlade	53	Manitowish	21
Pocahontas	78	Lincoln	48	Marquette	87
Preston	139	Manitowoc	161	Platte	45
		Marathon	244	Sheridan	120
Raleigh	452	Marinette	78	Sublette	32
Randolph	119	Marquette	15	Sweetwater	166
Ritchie	49	Menominee	6	Teton	72
Roane	56				
Summers	58			Warta	50
				Washakie	52
				Weston	25

¹Figure includes estimates.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents of counties beginning with 1960.³Data are incomplete.⁴Divisions are parishes.⁵Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁶Covington (city) figures included with Allegheny County.⁷Bedford (city) figures included with Bedford County.⁸Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.⁹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹¹Emporia (city) figures included with Greensville County.¹²South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹³On January 1, 1974, Nansemond merged with the independent city of Suffolk; divorces for Nansemond have been included with those for Suffolk.¹⁴Lexington (city) figures included with Rockbridge County.¹⁵Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹⁶Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁷Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces and annulments, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-75 -----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1975 -----	3-4
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-5
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-5
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-5
3-6. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-6
3-7. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-6
3-8. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-7
3-9. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-7
3-10. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1975----	3-8
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	3-8

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. Johns and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1975, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1975 are classified as white or All other for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-3

Table 3-1. Marriages, Divorces and Annulments; and Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-75

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted]

Year	Marriages				Divorces and annulments			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico ²		Virgin Islands	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1975	32,731	10.6	1,064	11.2	12,985	4.2	353	3.7
1974	33,410	11.1	1,254	14.2	11,688	3.9	460	5.2
1973	34,221	11.6	1,391	16.8	12,593	4.3	299	3.6
1972	35,555	11.7	1,463	19.5	13,269	4.6	239	3.2
1971	32,069	11.6	1,671	24.3	10,770	3.9	321	4.7
1970	29,905	11.0	1,149	19.4	9,688	3.6	270	4.3
1969	29,741	11.1	1,035	14.9	9,054	3.4	333	4.8
1968	27,056	10.2	896	14.3	8,929	3.4	322	5.1
1967	26,408	10.1	700	12.3	7,728	3.0	280	4.9
1966	25,542	9.9	641	12.6	7,517	2.9	293	5.8
1965	25,184	9.6	595	13.7	10,519	4.0	249	5.7
1964	23,400	9.1	520	12.8	7,254	2.8	200	4.9
1963	22,895	8.9	539	13.6	4,622	1.9	171	4.3
1962	22,120	8.9	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960	20,212	8.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958	19,926	8.7	530	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954	19,437	8.8	245	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953	---	---	247	9.2	5,000	2.3	236	8.8
1952	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	161	6.8
1948	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ³	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ³	17,480	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 ³	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 ³	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ³	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 ³	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

¹For 1940-49, data represent marriage licenses; for 1940-50, data are for fiscal years ended June 30.²Excludes annulments.³Data are estimated.⁴Data are incomplete.⁵Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-2. Marriages and Divorces and Annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and County Equivalents, 1975

[Data are supplied by reporting areas. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units]

Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	Area	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
Puerto Rico-----	132,731	212,985	Puerto Rico--Con.-----			Puerto Rico--Con.		
Adjuntas-----	204	-	Guánica-----	167	-	Peñuelas-----	190	"
Agüada-----	281	-	Guayama-----	440	398	Ponce-----	2,017	1,307
Aguedilla-----	596	740	Guayanilla-----	207	-	Quebradillas-----	162	"
Agua Buenas-----	205	-	Guaynabo-----	796	-	Rincón-----	121	"
Aibonito-----	184	153	Gurebo-----	298	-	Río Grande-----	239	"
Añasco-----	232	-	Hatillo-----	298	-	Río Piedras-----	3,211	"
Arecibo-----	843	611	Hormigueros-----	133	-	Sabana Grande-----	197	"
Arroyo-----	193	-	Humacao-----	528	908	Salinas-----	271	"
Barceloneta-----	147	-	Isabela-----	346	-	San Germán-----	204	"
Barranquitas-----	206	-	Jayuya-----	130	-	San Juan-----	2,798	2,636
Bayamón-----	1,974	1,615	Juana Díaz-----	349	-	San Lorenzo-----	271	"
Cabo Rojo-----	338	-	Juncos-----	274	-	San Sebastián-----	371	"
Caguas-----	1,169	3,413	Lajas-----	309	-	Santa Isabel-----	203	"
Camuy-----	165	-	Lares-----	315	-	Toa Alta-----	173	"
Cañonanas-----	341	-	Las Marías-----	68	-	Toa Baja-----	490	"
Carolina-----	1,320	-	Las Piedras-----	243	-	Trujillo Alto-----	377	"
Cataño-----	536	-	Loíza-----	147	-	Utuado-----	355	286
Cayey-----	438	-	Luquillo-----	97	-	Vega Alta-----	244	"
Ceiba-----	166	-	Manatí-----	417	-	Vega Baja-----	353	"
Ciales-----	132	-	Maricao-----	67	-	Vieques-----	104	"
Cidra-----	408	-	Maunabo-----	110	-	Villalba-----	162	"
Comoe-----	206	-	Mayaguez-----	1,048	927	Yabucoa-----	281	"
Comerio-----	189	-	Moca-----	270	-	Yauco-----	385	"
Corozal-----	296	-	Morovis-----	224	-			
Culebra-----	11	-	Naguabo-----	188	-	Virgin Islands-----	1,064	353
Dorado-----	285	-	Naranjito-----	230	-			
Fajardo-----	586	-	Orocovis-----	154	-	St. Croix-----	554	79
Florida-----	101	-	Pitillas-----	165	-	St. John and St. Thomas-----	510	274

¹Data are estimated.²Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-5

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico-----	32,760	2,440	2,530	2,420	2,280	2,960	3,180	3,290	2,860	2,050	2,330	2,670	3,750
Virgin Islands-----	1,056	73	58	98	92	90	122	86	103	71	66	84	113

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	32,760	2,410	2,840	2,260	2,790	2,670	6,420	13,370
Virgin Islands-----	1,056	62	114	120	162	86	208	304

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and resident status of bride	All marriages	Resident status of groom				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
PUERTO RICO						
Total-----	32,760	31,950	790	560	230	20
Resident of area-----	32,570	31,870	480	370	110	20
Not resident of area-----	390	80	310	190	120	-
Resident of U.S.-----	240	40	200	190	10	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	150	40	110	-	110	-
Resident status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total-----	1,056	918	114	91	23	24
Resident of area-----	926	893	22	13	9	11
Not resident of area-----	113	21	92	78	14	-
Resident of U.S.-----	86	9	77	74	3	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	27	12	15	4	11	-
Resident status not stated-----	17	4	-	-	-	13

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-6. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Marriage order and age at marriage	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	32,760	32,760	1,056	1,056
Under 18 years-----	5,220	1,070	62	5
18-19 years-----	4,950	5,110	98	38
20-24 years-----	10,590	12,390	329	269
25-29 years-----	4,690	6,020	208	304
30-34 years-----	2,220	2,990	143	162
35-44 years-----	2,560	3,340	134	152
45-54 years-----	1,420	1,930	58	74
55-64 years-----	640	1,290	20	35
65 years and over-----	270	620	4	17
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	27,140	24,790	799	758
Under 18 years-----	5,150	1,060	62	4
18-19 years-----	4,820	5,100	96	38
20-24 years-----	9,930	11,660	308	263
25-29 years-----	3,690	4,640	162	266
30-34 years-----	1,340	1,610	80	91
35-44 years-----	1,060	1,400	66	62
45-54 years-----	650	600	17	21
55-64 years-----	370	480	8	10
65 years and over-----	130	240	2	5
REMARriages				
All ages-----	5,620	7,940	255	295
Under 20 years-----	180	20	2	1
20-24 years-----	640	710	21	6
25-29 years-----	1,200	1,380	46	37
30-34 years-----	880	1,370	63	71
35-44 years-----	1,500	1,940	68	88
45-54 years-----	760	1,330	41	53
55-64 years-----	270	810	12	25
65 years and over-----	140	360	2	14
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages-----	50	30	2	3

Table 3-7. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area and age of bride	Total	Age of groom			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, all ages-----	22,510	4,060	11,160	5,390	1,900
Under 20 years-----	9,180	3,360	4,670	1,110	400
20-24 years-----	8,430	550	5,310	2,380	190
25-34 years-----	3,540	140	1,160	1,710	530
35 years and over-----	1,380	10	20	180	1,140
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, all ages-----	646	40	245	297	64
Under 20 years-----	146	27	83	35	1
20-24 years-----	272	11	121	132	8
25-34 years-----	176	2	38	114	22
35 years and over-----	52	-	3	16	33

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

3-7

Table 3-8. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Previous marital status					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride-----	32,760	27,140	5,570	710	4,800	60	50
Groom-----	32,760	24,790	7,940	780	7,040	120	30
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride-----	1,056	799	255	25	232	-	2
Groom-----	1,056	758	295	31	264	-	3

Table 3-9. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample]

Area	All marriages	Number of this marriage of bride				Number of this marriage of groom			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico-----	32,760	27,140	5,040	440	140	24,790	6,910	900	160
Virgin Islands-----	1,056	799	254	1	2	758	295	-	3

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-10. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics:
Virgin Islands, 1975

Characteristic	Number
All divorces and annulments-----	337
Place where marriage was performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands-----	174
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands-----	151
Not stated-----	12
Duration of marriage	
Under 1 year-----	11
1 year-----	31
2 years-----	36
3 years-----	40
4 years-----	19
5 years-----	26
6 years-----	24
7 years-----	21
8 years-----	9
9 years-----	12
10-14 years-----	44
15-19 years-----	30
20-24 years-----	11
25-29 years-----	9
30 years and over-----	10
Not stated-----	5
Number of children under 18 years of age	
None-----	105
1 child-----	88
2 children-----	45
3 children-----	23
4 children-----	14
5 children-----	10
6 children or more-----	10
Not stated-----	62

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics
of Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1975

Characteristic	Husband	Wife
All divorces and annulments-----	337	337
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years-----	-	3
20-24 years-----	18	34
25-29 years-----	44	59
30-34 years-----	57	47
35-39 years-----	40	23
40-44 years-----	35	20
45-49 years-----	18	14
50 years and over-----	29	13
Not stated-----	96	124
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years-----	14	45
20-24 years-----	78	80
25-29 years-----	69	47
30-34 years-----	34	24
35-39 years-----	19	9
40-44 years-----	11	3
45 years and over-----	13	1
Not stated-----	101	128
Color		
White-----	46	54
All other-----	149	135
Not stated-----	143	149
Number of Marriage at Time of Decree		
First marriage-----	153	155
Second marriage-----	31	32
Third marriage or more-----	4	2
Not stated-----	149	148

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage at Time of Decree and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age:
Virgin Islands, 1975

Duration of marriage	All divorces and annulments	Number of children reported				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
Total-----	337	105	68	45	57	62
Under 1 year-----	11	9	1	-	-	1
1-2 years-----	67	32	10	2	1	22
3-4 years-----	59	21	25	5	2	6
5-9 years-----	91	20	20	19	16	16
10-14 years-----	44	5	2	9	21	8
15 years and over-----	60	15	10	11	17	7
Not stated-----	5	3	-	-	-	2

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Sources of data-----	4-3	Frequencies -----	4-9
Nationwide counts-----	4-3	Percents and rates-----	4-9
Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments -----	4-4	Allocation-----	4-9
Registration areas -----	4-5	Children involved in divorces -----	4-9
Standard certificates -----	4-6		
Characteristics of marriages and divorces -----	4-7	Sampling errors -----	4-10
Sample design -----	4-8	Nonsampling errors -----	4-11
Obtaining the records -----	4-8	Incomplete reporting -----	4-11
Sampling procedures -----	4-8	Other sources of error -----	4-12
Estimating procedures -----	4-9		
Area totals -----	4-9	Symbols used in tables -----	4-12

Figure

4-1.	Standard Certificate of Marriage -----	4-4
4-2.	Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment -----	4-5
4-3.	Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1975 -----	4-6
4-4.	Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining cen- tral files: United States, 1975 -----	4-7

Table

4-1.	Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1975 -----	4-13
4-2.	Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years areas were admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: 1975 -----	4-14
4-3.	Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage- registration States: 1975 -----	4-15
4-4.	Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1975 -----	4-16
4-5.	Marriage sample---sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-17

Table		Page
4-6.	Marriage sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-18
4-7.	Divorce sample--sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-19
4-8.	Divorce sample--sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-19
4-9.	Percent of marriage records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-20
4-10.	Percent of divorce and annulment records on which specified characteristics were not stated: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975 -----	4-21
4-11.	Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-75-----	4-22
4-12.	Total resident population: United States, 1920-75 -----	4-22
4-13.	Estimated total resident population: United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1975 -----	4-23
4-14.	Estimated unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1975-----	4-23

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

SOURCES OF DATA

Marriage and divorce statistics in this volume are based on information from three sources: (1) Complete counts of events obtained from all States, (2) samples of marriage and divorce certificates from States meeting specified reporting criteria, and (3) precoded machine-readable data for all marriages and all divorces occurring in States participating in the Federal-State-Local Co-operative Health Statistics System (CHSS).

State and local officials annually provide complete counts of marriages and divorces by county of occurrence and marriages by month of occurrence. From these counts, marriage and divorce totals are derived and rates are computed for each State, geographic division, region, and the United States. For marriages a total is also derived for the marriage-registration area.

Sample records are obtained by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) from microfilm copies of the original certificates received from the registration offices of States and areas comprising the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA). The statistical information on these records, including data on the characteristics of marriages and divorces and of the persons involved in them, is edited, classified, transferred to tape for computer processing, and tabulated in NCHS. Exceptions to this procedure are statistics from those States in the MRA or DRA that submit precoded machine-readable data to NCHS through CHSS. For both marriages and divorces, statistical data for 1975 were provided through CHSS by the following six States: Missouri, Nebraska, New York (except for New York City marriages), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. For marriages, Florida has submitted precoded data since 1972, and Maine and New Hampshire provided precoded data for 1975.

The marriage totals for the MRA and each participating State derived from sample data differ slightly from the totals obtained from the complete count described above. The two published divorce totals for each State in the DRA also vary slightly. Only one total is published for the DRA, and it is based on sample data.

Marriage and divorce statistics for the United States, for the registration areas, and for individual States are limited to events occurring during the year and registered within the specified area. All tabulations are by place of occurrence and include events occurring to non-residents. Marriages or divorces of members of the

Armed Forces or other U.S. nationals that occur outside the United States¹ are excluded. *United States* refers to the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii, since 1960. Data for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were compiled for 1975 and preceding years except 1966-69 and 1972. Data for these areas were processed separately from the rest of the MRA and DRA and appear in Section 3 of this volume.

Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Nationwide counts

In 1975 the total counts of marriages by State and county were furnished from central files of marriage records for the 47 States maintaining them and for the District of Columbia. Counts for the five boroughs of the city of New York were supplied by the registration officials of Manhattan. In the States without central files counts were obtained from the counties by the States or, in some instances, by NCHS. State officials reported for Arizona and Oklahoma. NCHS obtained county totals directly from county officials in New Mexico.

Total counts of marriages performed were requested from each county registration official. However, in prior years a small number of counties have reported the number of marriage licenses issued rather than the number of marriages performed. The number of marriage licenses issued is usually 1 or 2 percent greater than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.)

Total counts of divorces by State and county included decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment as well as decrees of marriage dissolution newly introduced in many States. These counts were furnished from central files of the 46 States maintaining them and from the District of Columbia. Although Louisiana maintains central files, counts for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained by NCHS directly from local officials. For the four States without central files of divorce records, county totals were obtained from local officials. NCHS obtained county totals directly from local officials in Indiana and New Mexico; State officials in Arizona and

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Oklahoma obtained the county totals and forwarded them to NCHS.

Divorces and annulments were not reported for one county or more in the following States: Arkansas (11), Indiana (11), and Louisiana (20). The national and regional totals of divorces include estimates for the 11 counties in Indiana and the 20 counties in Louisiana. The estimates prepared by NCHS assume that the rate in nonreporting areas of the State was the same as that observed for the reporting areas. The number of divorces for some counties in Indiana is based on the

number of petitions filed, rather than on the divorce decrees granted.

Marriages and marriage rates with seasonal adjustments

For all years appearing in table 1-4 the number of marriages and the marriage rates have been adjusted for large seasonal fluctuations and for the effect of the number of Fridays and Saturdays in each month. Prior to 1970 adjustments were also made for Lent, but they were discontinued because of the lessening influence of

FIGURE 4-1

FORM APPROVED BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-81903		LICENSE NO.		U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE				STATE FILE NUMBER	
COUNTY		DATE		GROOM—NAME		BRIDE—NAME		APPLICANT—SIGNATURE	
TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS		FIRST		MIDDLE		LAST		DATE	
1. RESIDENCE—STATE		COUNTY		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		2d.	
2a. STREET AND NUMBER		2b.		2c.		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
2d.		2e.		2f.		2g.		2h.	
3a. FATHER—NAME		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		3d.	
3a.		3b.		3c.		3d.		3e.	
4a. BRIDE—NAME		FIRST		MIDDLE		LAST		MAIDEN NAME (IF DIFFERENT)	
4a.		4b.		4c.		4d.		4e.	
5a. RESIDENCE—STATE		COUNTY		CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		5d.	
5a.		5b.		5c.		5d.		5e.	
5f. STREET AND NUMBER		5g.		5h.		5i.		5j.	
5k. FATHER—NAME		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)		5l.	
5k.		5m.		5n.		5o.		5p.	
6a. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE		6b.		6c.		6d.		6e.	
6a.		6b.		6c.		6d.		6e.	
6f. APPLICANT—SIGNATURE		6g.		6h.		6i.		6j.	
6f.		6g.		6h.		6i.		6j.	
7a. I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WERE MARRIED ON:		MONTH		DAY		YEAR		PLACE OF MARRIAGE—COUNTY	
7a.		7b.		7c.		7d.		7e.	
7f. OFFICIANT—SIGNATURE		7g.		7h.		7i.		7j.	
7f.		7g.		7h.		7i.		7j.	
7k. WITNESS—SIGNATURE		7l.		7m.		7n.		7o.	
7k.		7l.		7m.		7n.		7o.	
8a. LOCAL OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT		8b.		8c.		8d.		8e.	
8a.		8b.		8c.		8d.		8e.	
8f. SIGNATURE		8g.		8h.		8i.		8j.	
8f.		8g.		8h.		8i.		8j.	
9a. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL OFFICIAL (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)		9b.		9c.		9d.		9e.	
9a.		9b.		9c.		9d.		9e.	
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION									
RACE—GROOM		NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED			
WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)		FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)		LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		DATE		ELEMENTARY	
18.		19.		20.		21.		22.	
18.		19.		20.		21.		22.	
RACE—BRIDE		NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE		IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED		EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED			
WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY)		FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY)		LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY— DEATH, DIVORCE, OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY)		DATE		ELEMENTARY	
22.		23.		24.		25.		26.	
22.		23.		24.		25.		26.	

FIGURE 4-2

FORM APPROVED
BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-R1904

U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF
ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT

LOCAL FILE NUMBER _____ STATE FILE NUMBER _____

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK
SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

HUSBAND

1. HUSBAND—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST
2a. RESIDENCE—STATE COUNTY CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
2b. STREET AND NUMBER 2c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 2d. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)

WIFE

3. WIFE—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST MAIDEN NAME
5a. RESIDENCE—STATE COUNTY CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)
5b. STREET AND NUMBER 5c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 5d. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)

6a. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE—COUNTY 6b. STATE (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY) 6c. DATE OF THIS MARRIAGE (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) 6d. APPROXIMATE DATE COUPLE SEPARATED (MONTH, YEAR)

7a. LIVING CHILDREN—TOTAL NUMBER 7b. UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE 7c. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)
11a. ATTORNEY FOR PLAINTIFF—NAME 11b. ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)

DECREE

13a. I CERTIFY THAT THE MARRIAGE OF THE ABOVE NAMED PERSONS WAS DISSOLVED ON: MONTH DAY YEAR
13b. TYPE OF DECREE—ABSOLUTE DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY) DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND, WIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)
14a. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE (SPECIFY) 14b. COUNTY OF DECREE 14c. DATE OF RECORDING (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)
14d. COURT OFFICIAL—SIGNATURE 14e. TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL 14f. COURT—NAME

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

HUSBAND

15. RACE—HUSBAND WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) 16. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY) 17. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY DEATH DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE) 18. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE (1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) (1, 2, 3, OR 4) (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+)

WIFE

19. RACE—WIFE WHITE, NEGRO, AMERICAN INDIAN, ETC. (SPECIFY) 20. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE FIRST, SECOND, ETC. (SPECIFY) 21. IF PREVIOUSLY MARRIED HOW MANY ENDED BY DEATH DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT (SPECIFY IF NONE) 22. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL COLLEGE (1, 2, 3, 4, . . . OR 8) (1, 2, 3, OR 4) (1, 2, 3, 4, OR 5+)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1967 OF-241-684

Lent on marriages. Most religious denominations have relaxed or abolished their rules against marriage during that period.

Registration areas

Registration areas for the collection of marriage and divorce statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The registration areas include States with adequate programs for collecting marriage and divorce statistics. Criteria for participation in the registration areas are

1. A central file of marriage or divorce records

2. A statistical report form conforming closely in content to the Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) or Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2)
3. Regular reporting to the State office by all local areas in which marriages or divorces are recorded
4. Tests for completeness and accuracy of marriage or divorce registration carried out in cooperation with NCHS.

In 1975 the MRA (figure 4-3) comprised 41 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. The DRA (figure 4-4) included 29 States and the Virgin Islands. Table 4-2 shows when States and

independent registration areas established central files and when they were admitted to the MRA and DRA.

In the statistical tabulations in this volume *Marriage-registration area* refers only to the 41 States and the District of Columbia. *Divorce-registration area* refers to the 29 States. Marriages in the MRA accounted for 80 percent of all marriages in the United States in 1975 and divorces in the DRA accounted for 60 percent of all divorces.

Standard certificates

The Standard Certificate of Marriage (figure 4-1) and the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment (figure 4-2), issued by the Public Health Service, serve as the principal means of getting comparable data from documents used to collect information on marriages and divorces in the United States. These model reporting forms, prepared in close collaboration with the Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics, were first recommended to the States in 1954 for adoption January 1, 1955, and stood without revision through 1967.

Revised standard certificates were recommended to

the States for use beginning January 1, 1968. New items added to the marriage certificate were education of bride and groom, date last marriage ended if previously married, and identification of the officiant as religious or civil. New items added to the divorce certificate were approximate date couple separated, education of husband and wife, name of attorney for plaintiff, number of previous marriages ended by death or by divorce or annulment, and total number of living children. The items "usual occupation" and "kind of business or industry" were dropped from the marriage and divorce standard records.

Each State and independent registration area determines the form and content of its vital records. Consequently the records vary in certain details. Although modified in each State as required by particular needs or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law, the marriage and divorce certificates of most States in the MRA and DRA conform closely to the standard certificates.

Table 4-3 lists items on the Standard Certificate of Marriage and shows which States had the items on their forms in 1975. Table 4-4 shows the same information for the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment.

FIGURE 4-3

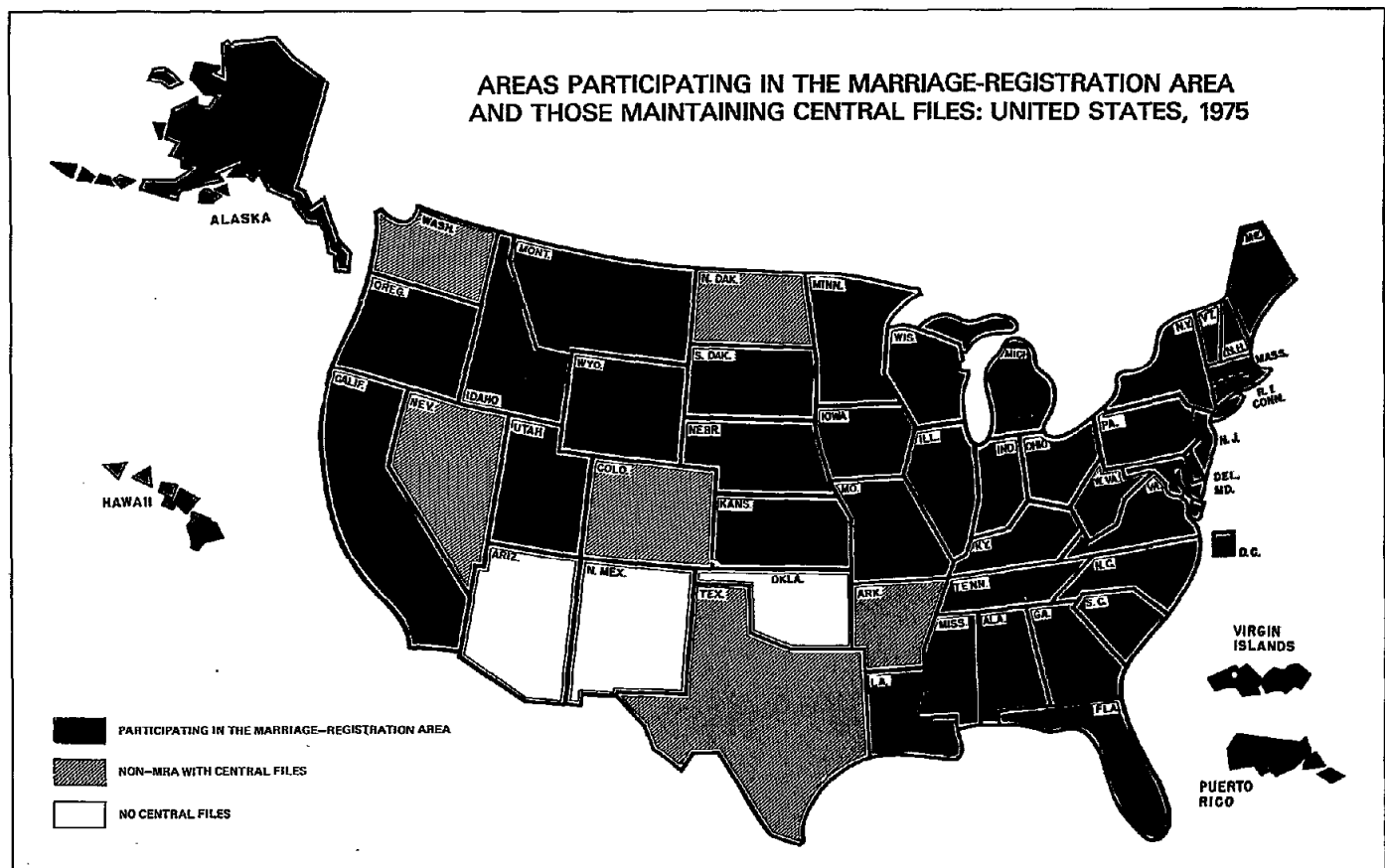
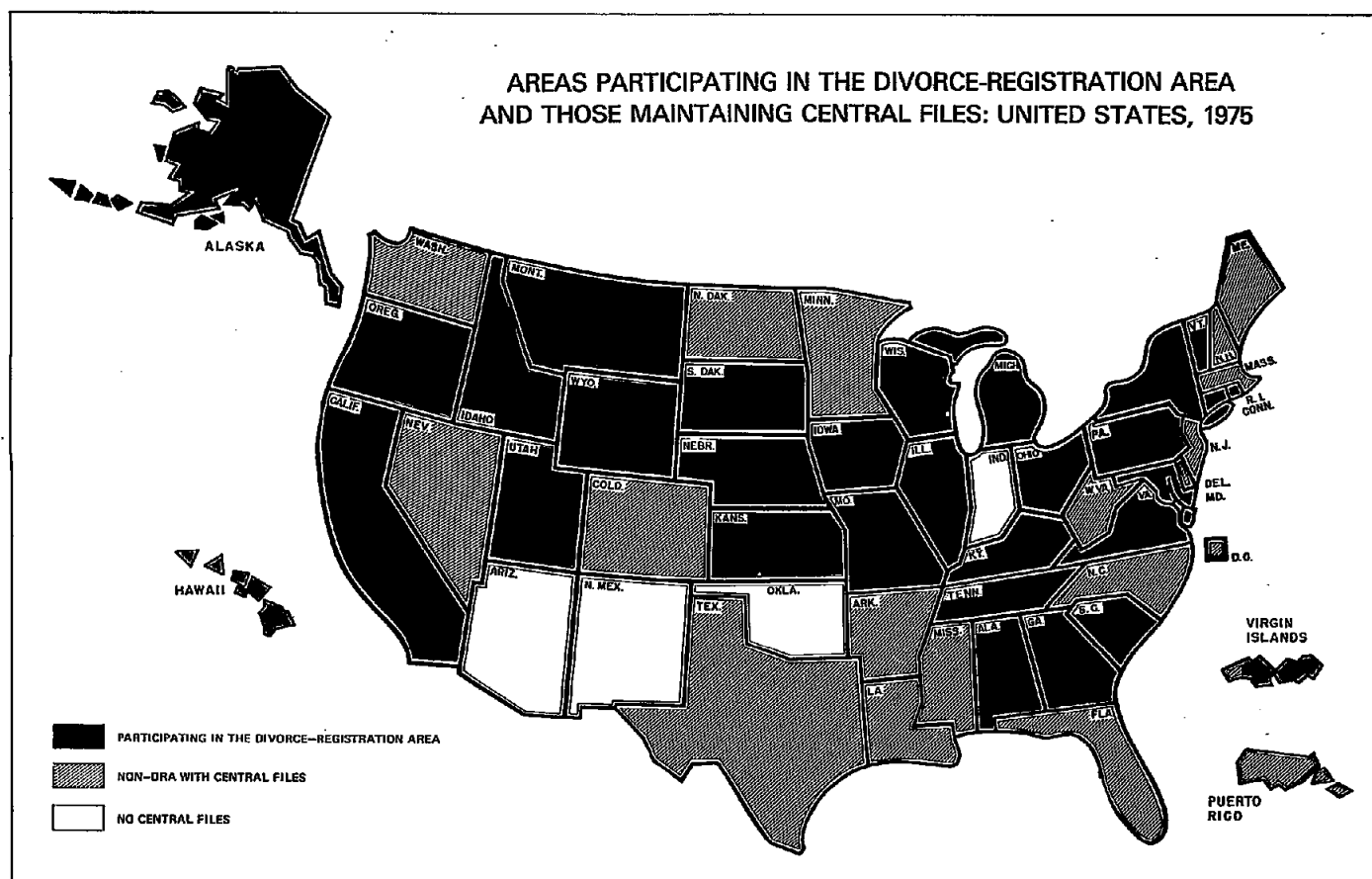


FIGURE 4-4

Characteristics of marriages and divorces

Each year statistical information on characteristics of marriages and divorces is provided by the States participating in the registration areas.

The items processed for marriages in the MRA for 1975 and shown in this volume were State of marriage; month and day of week of marriage; type of ceremony, civil or religious; and the following items relating to characteristics of bride and groom: State of birth, date of birth or age, nativity status, residence status, race, number of this marriage, previous marital status, and education.

For divorces (including absolute divorces, annulments, and decrees of marriage dissolution) the items processed for 1975 and shown in this volume were State in which divorce was granted, number of children under 18 years of age, month and year of marriage (from which duration of marriage and age at marriage are obtained), month and year of separation (from which duration of marriage to separation is obtained), place of marriage, and the following items relating to husband

and wife: Date of birth or age, race, number of this marriage, and education.

Most of the items tabulated for marriages and divorces in 1975 were on the corresponding certificates of nearly all the reporting areas in the MRA or in the DRA. For marriages, items on age at marriage or date of birth and State of residence were included by every MRA State and the District of Columbia and were well reported. For divorces, date of marriage, place of marriage, and number of children were included by every State in the DRA and were well reported.

Information about previous marriages of the bride and groom is obtained from two items: Number of this marriage and previous marital status. For the District of Columbia and the 36 States that requested both items on their marriage certificates, first marriages and remarriages could be identified if either item was stated. Idaho, Maryland, and Oregon requested only the item on previous marital status. For these States the number of not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) was reduced by the number of cases assumed to be first marriages because previous marital status was

stated as single. Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina requested only "number of times previously married." Not stated cases for the missing item (previous marital status) were reduced by the number of persons assumed to be single because they had been previously married "0" times.

All of the States in the DRA except Nebraska request reporting of the number of this marriage on their divorce certificates. Not stated cases for the missing item (number of this marriage) have not been adjusted where it is stated that no prior marriage ended in death or divorce, because the latter item has been included on the certificates of only 15 States in the DRA and has been poorly reported in most of those States.

Race is generally not well reported on either marriage or divorce certificates. The item appears on the marriage forms of all States in the MRA except California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Ohio. The District of Columbia no longer reports race on its marriage certificates. Race was not reported for 13,066 (1.1 percent) of the marriage certificates issued by the 35 other States which had the item on their certificates in 1975. Overall, race or color of bride and groom was not available for 585,294, or 34 percent, of the 1,718,641 marriages from the entire MRA. Race appears as an item on the divorce certificates of all States in the DRA except Michigan and Ohio. Race was not reported for 32,204 (6.1 percent) of the husbands on divorce certificates issued by the other 27 States in the DRA. Overall, race or color of husband was not available for 125,774, or 20 percent, of the husbands in the 625,676 divorces from the entire DRA. Figures for wives in divorces are very similar.

Beginning with this volume, tables are presented for educational attainment of brides and grooms in marriages and of husbands and wives in divorces for selected States which report education with a satisfactory level of completeness. Also presented in this volume for the first time are tables showing divorces by duration of marriage to separation and by duration of separation to decree for marriages ending in divorce. These data were prepared for selected States which report date of separation on their divorce certificates with satisfactory completeness.

Tables 4-3, 4-4, 4-9, and 4-10 show which items appear on the records of the registration States and how well they are reported by each State.

SAMPLE DESIGN

Obtaining the records

Each year the States and areas participating in the MRA and the DRA prepare microfilm copies of their

records, which are purchased by NCHS. Further processing, including the selection of samples of certificates from microfilm copies and the code-punching, verification, and tabulation of statistical data from the sample records, is carried out by NCHS. As noted above, exceptions to this procedure occur for those States in the MRA or DRA which submit precoded machine-readable data tapes to NCHS through CHSS. These precoded computer tapes contain statistical data on all marriages or divorces occurring in those MRA or DRA States providing data through CHSS.

For marriages the records refer to all marriages performed in 1975 within the 41 MRA States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. For divorces the records refer to all decrees of absolute divorce, dissolution of marriage, and annulment that were granted during 1975 within the 29 DRA States and the Virgin Islands.

Interlocutory divorce decrees or decrees "nisi" (which grant that the divorce takes permanent effect at a specific time in the future if the couple does not reconcile in the meantime) are included among the records of the States that grant them, usually for the year in which they were granted.

The sampling of marriage and divorce records for States in the registration area was initiated in 1960. For earlier years data on characteristics had been compiled from predesigned tables completed on the basis of all events and submitted by the States.

Sampling procedures

The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of State totals as well as frequency distributions by characteristics of the bride and groom. These estimates were made for the total MRA and each State in the MRA. A sampling rate was designated for each of the MRA States so that the selected sample for it would consist of at least 2,500 records. Five different sampling rates were used: All records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. All records were automatically included in the total MRA sample for States submitting precoded marriage data through CHSS. Overall, about 29 percent of all marriages in the MRA were included in the sample for 1975.

Sampling procedures for the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample. A sampling rate was selected so that the sample for each DRA State would contain at least 1,000 records. Four different sampling rates were used: All records, 1/2, 1/5, and 1/10. All records were included in the total DRA sample for the CHSS States. Overall, about 27 percent of all divorces in the DRA were included in the sample for 1975.

The sampling rates, number of events, and sample cases by State for 1975 are shown in tables 4-5

(marriages) and 4-7 (divorces). States participating in CHSS for either marriages or divorces are footnoted.

ESTIMATING PROCEDURES

Area totals

The figures obtained from complete counts of events furnished by the State and local offices differ slightly from the estimated totals based on sample data. When possible, major differences between the totals estimated from the sample and those based on independent counts for each reporting State are reconciled before the sample data are weighted and tabulated. However, even in States where 100 percent of the records are sampled, the sample estimate may differ from the State count because of differences between NCHS and State cutoff dates in accepting records.

The sample estimate of marriages in the MRA differed from the complete count by 0.2 percent. It differed by less than 1 percent in all States except Alabama (a difference of 1.1 percent), Illinois (4.1 percent), and the District of Columbia (11.8 percent). In the District of Columbia, some certificates were obtained too late for inclusion in the sample.

The sample estimate of divorces in the DRA differed from the complete count by 0.02 percent. The only State where the difference exceeded 1 percent was in Utah, with the sample estimate 3.9 percent below the count. The Utah sample excluded annulments, which were included in the final count.

Frequencies

Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics from the marriage and divorce samples involve two steps.

1. Each sample case was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio used to select the case. If a marriage record was selected from a State with a sampling ratio of 1/10, that record was assigned a weight of 10; if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each such record was assigned a weight of 1.
2. Tabulated counts consisted of summing the records multiplied by their assigned weights. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

The weights for all sample records are identical within each State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and

4-7, the weights vary among the registration States from 1 to 20 for marriage records and from 1 to 10 for divorce records. Therefore, for the MRA and DRA, any two approximately equal frequencies may have different sampling errors, varying with the proportion of cases from each stratum included in the estimate.

Percents and rates

Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Rates are based on population estimates including Armed Forces stationed in the United States but excluding Armed Forces abroad, except divorce rates for 1941-46 which are based on populations including Armed Forces abroad.

Allocation

On the computer tapes containing sample marriage records, values were allocated for missing ages of bride and groom. Reporting of these items has been almost 100 percent complete since 1960; in 1975 both items were more than 99.8 percent complete. Race was also allocated on those sample marriage records where the race of one of the spouses was stated. Because States in the DRA vary radically in the completeness with which items are reported on the divorce records, no allocations were made prior to tabulation of the divorce data.

Children involved in divorces

To obtain national estimates for 1970 through 1975, the average number of children under 18 years of age per decree for the DRA was multiplied by the national divorce total. From 1965 to 1969 the average number of children per decree was computed for the 16 States that had reported children with a satisfactory degree of completeness in 1965 (Alaska, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming) and the national divorce total was multiplied by this average. This method was also used to revise figures for the years 1961-64 originally estimated by using a different method. Consequently data for 1961-64 shown in table 2-9 differ from figures appearing in Volume III, *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to the 1965 issue. In 1960 the estimate was based on sample data for the United States. For earlier years total counts from States reporting the number of children were used to estimate the children involved in divorce for the United States.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Statistics for States where all records were used have no sampling error. For other States each statistic has a sampling error (or standard error) denoted by $\hat{\sigma}(x)$. The sampling error is primarily a measure of variation that occurs by chance because a sample of records is surveyed rather than the entire population. The sampling error can be computed because within each State or registration area the probability that a record will be chosen for the sample is known (either all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, or 1/20, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-7). For about 68 percent of all possible samples of equal size the estimate from the sample would differ from the value obtained from a complete count by less than the standard error. For about 95 percent of all samples the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Sampling errors are shown in table 4-6 for marriages and table 4-8 for divorces. To facilitate comparisons among registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors for the registration areas and participating States are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or of registration area totals. For example, table 1-18 shows 344,006 brides 18-19 years of age in the MRA for 1975. This estimated frequency is about 20 percent of all brides in the MRA (1,718,641). In table 4-6 under the column "20 or 80" in the row for the total MRA we find the sampling error 1,802. Thus, chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of marriages to brides 18-19 years of age is within one standard error of the estimate from this particular sample (344,006 $\pm$ 1,802, or between 342,204 and 345,808). The interval from 342,204 to 345,808 is called a 68-percent confidence interval for the actual number of brides 18-19 years of age. The sampling error of a given frequency of marriages or divorces in a particular State can be calculated from the formula

$$\hat{\sigma}(x_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{N_i(N_i - n_i)p_{ij}q_{ij}}{n_i - 1}}$$

where

i = a State or registration area

j = a subclass, such as an age group of brides

N_i = the final count of events reported by State i (tables 1-6 and 2-2)

n_i = the number of sample records in State i (tables 4-5 and 4-7)

p_{ij} = estimated proportion of all cases with the characteristic j to be studied for State i (shown in the spread margin of tables 4-6 and 4-8 as percent under "1 or 99," "2 or 98," "3 or 97," etc.)

$$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij}$$

$x_{ij} = N_i p_{ij}$, the estimated frequency of the characteristics under study.

In this formula we see that when the number of sample records, n_i , is the same as the total marriages, N_i , the numerator becomes zero, and there is no sampling error for States that have all their records processed. We also see that because the values of p_{ij} and q_{ij} are complementary, their product ($p_{ij}q_{ij}$) remains the same if their values are reversed. For instance, the estimated sampling error for an estimate of 5 percent is the same as the sampling error for 95 percent. Therefore the sampling error for both values is listed in one column in table 4-6 and 4-8 under the heading "5 or 95."

For example, to calculate the sampling error for previously widowed Alabama brides

$N_i = 45,349$, the final count of Alabama marriages (table 1-6)

$n_i = 2,243$, the number of sample records for Alabama (table 4-5)

$x_{ij} = 2,500$, the estimated frequency of previously widowed Alabama brides (table 1-26)

p_{ij} = the number of previously widowed Alabama brides expressed as a percent of all marriages: $2,500/45,349 = .06$ or 6 percent

$q_{ij} = 1 - p_{ij} = .94$ or 94 percent

and,

$$\hat{\sigma}(2,500) = \sqrt{\frac{45,349(43,106)(.06)(.94)}{2,242}} = 222.$$

So, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual number of previously widowed Alabama brides is between 2,278 and 2,722 ($2,500 \pm 222$).

The estimated sampling error for the MRA can be computed from the formula

$$\hat{\sigma}(x_j) = \sqrt{\sum_{k=1}^{42} \frac{N_k(N_k - n_k)}{n_k - 1} p_{kj}q_{kj}}$$

where

42 refers to the 41 States and the District of Columbia in the MRA

N_k = the final count of events reported by the k-th MRA State

n_k = the number of sample records in the same State

p_{kj} = the estimated percent of all cases in State k with the characteristic j

$q_{kj} = 1 - p_{kj}$

Using the same formula, sampling errors for the DRA shown in table 4-8 were computed by summing over the 29 States in the DRA.

Many of the tables in this volume show percent distributions rather than frequencies. The sampling error for such a percent can be computed by dividing the sampling error found in tables 4-6 or 4-8 by the estimated total number of events for the area. For example, table 1-10 shows that 4.7 percent of all Maryland brides were previously widowed. In table 4-6 under the spread margin "5 or 95" the Maryland sampling error is 201. Divide 201 by 44,680, the estimated number of marriages in Maryland as shown in the stub margin of the same table. The result is 0.4 percent, the sampling error for an estimated 5 percent of 1974 Maryland marriages. Thus, chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of previously widowed Maryland brides is 4.7 ± 0.4 , or between 4.3 and 5.1 percent.

The following formula is used to compute a sampling error for the proportion of events in a subclass of a subgroup, where the number of events in the subgroup is also subject to sampling error:

$$\hat{\sigma}(x/y) = (1/y) \sqrt{\hat{\sigma}^2(x) - (x/y)^2 \hat{\sigma}^2(y)}$$

where

- y = the estimated frequency of the subgroup
- x = the estimated frequency of the subclass of the subgroup
- $\hat{\sigma}(y)$ = the sampling error of y from table 4-6 or 4-8
- $\hat{\sigma}(x)$ = the sampling error of x from table 4-6 or 4-8

To illustrate, if we wanted the sampling error for the proportion of all perviously married Louisiana brides who were 20-24 years of age, let

$$\begin{aligned} x &= 1,800 \text{ previously married Louisiana brides who were 20-24 years of age (table 1-19)} \\ y &= 9,170 \text{ previously married Louisiana brides} \\ x/y &= 0.1963 \\ \hat{\sigma}(x) &= \hat{\sigma}(1,800) = 126 \text{ from table 4-6 under "5 or 95" since } x \text{ is approximately .05 of all Louisiana brides } (x/N = 1,800/37,310 = .05) \\ \hat{\sigma}(y) &= \hat{\sigma}(9,170) = 251 \text{ from table 4-6 under "25 or 75" since } y \text{ is approximately .25 of all Louisiana brides } (y/N = 9,170/37,310 = .25) \\ \hat{\sigma}(x/y) &= (1/9,170) \sqrt{(126)^2 - (.1963)^2 (251)^2} = .012 \text{ or } 1.26 \text{ percent.} \end{aligned}$$

So chances are 68 out of 100 that the actual proportion of previously married Louisiana brides who were 20-24 years of age was $.1963 \pm .0126$, or between 18.37 percent and 20.89 percent.

The significance of the difference between two proportions may be determined by the following formula:

$$\frac{(x_1/y_1) - (x_2/y_2)}{\sqrt{\hat{\sigma}^2(x_1/y_1) + \hat{\sigma}^2(x_2/y_2)}}$$

where the x 's and y 's represent the same subgroups as above, but of two populations, and where the denominator, under the square root sign, represents the sampling error of the difference between the proportions x_1/y_1 and x_2/y_2 shown in the numerator of the formula. If the above ratio is 2 or larger, the difference between proportions is considered significant at the .95 level of confidence.

For example, 19.63 percent of previously married brides in Louisiana were 20-24 years of age, with a sampling error of 1.26 percent. Using the same procedure for previously married grooms in Ohio, .1005 or 10.05 percent were 20-24 years of age, with a sampling error of .0092 or .92 percent. By the above formula:

$$\frac{.1963 - .1005}{\sqrt{(.0126)^2 + (.0092)^2}} = \frac{.0958}{.0156} = 6.1.$$

Since the difference in proportion divided by the sampling error is larger than 2, this difference of 9.58 percentage points between brides and grooms is expected to occur by chance no more than once in 20 times; the difference is statistically significant at the .05 level.

NONSAMPLING ERRORS

In addition to the sampling errors described above, there are several other sources of variation that are little affected by the size or design of the sample.

Incomplete reporting

Nonresponse errors in marriage and divorce data may arise from any of these three sources: (1) The item is not on the certificate of a particular reporting area. For example, the item "color" was removed from the 1971 revision of the Massachusetts marriage record; (2) sometimes when a State revises its form to include additional items, copies of the old form are still used extensively by registration offices until a supply of the old version is exhausted; or (3) although the item may be on the form, there may be no response, or the response may be illegible or unusable. Items on some forms are badly worded and do not elicit responses sufficiently precise to be classified.

Items not answered for any of these three reasons are tabulated as "not stated." Tables 4-9 and 4-10 show the proportions of not stated cases for specified characteristics of marriages and divorces for 1975. Footnotes

to entries identify the specific State where an item was not on the certificate form (not reportable). A major proportion of the not stated cases for marriages were due to the absence of items on some of the reporting forms (not reportable). In contrast, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce or annulment arose from unanswered items (not completed). On the divorce records, personal information (age, race, etc.) typically has been less completely reported than information about the dissolved marriage or about the type of decree.

Other sources of error

Inconsistent responses.—Occasionally, for both marriages and divorces, the responses to related items are inconsistent. For example, the previous marital status of the bride or groom, as shown on the marriage certificate, may not be consistent with the stated number of times married or number of this marriage. Such differences are reconciled before tabulation.

Ambiguous wording of items.—Some of the items are worded so that they do not yield information easily classified in standardized categories. This often leads to errors in classification, more frequently of geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and of previous marriages.

Microfilm errors.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS sometimes occur when numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or when records that are not part of the universe being sampled are erroneously included in the file.

Processing errors.—Errors may arise in coding, punching, or tabulating of records. However, all sample coding was verified 100 percent; data already on computer tape were edited for impossible codes and for inconsistencies. Instances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records.

In general, for most of the data available from 1960 onward, the completeness and year-to-year consistency are evidence of the basic reliability and coverage of the marriage- and divorce-registration systems.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available.....	---
Category not applicable.....	...
Quantity zero.....	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05.....	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1975

Time period	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<i>American Journal of Sociology</i> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-69	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.
1970	Statistics prepared in the National Center for Health Statistics for the United States (excluding Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma), the MRA, each MRA State, and eight nonregistration States from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State and each of the eight nonregistration States. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions. For MRA States and the eight nonregistration States, these totals were checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Same as for 1961-69.
1971	Same as for 1961-69.	Same as for 1961-69.
1972-7	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida. In 1972, 1973, and 1974 Florida sent a computer tape of items precoded for all marriages in that State.	Same as for 1961-69.
1975	Same as for 1961-69 except for Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York (excluding New York City), Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all marriages.	Same as for 1961-69 except for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont. These States sent tapes of items precoded for all divorces.

¹Includes reported annulments.

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Areas Were Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: 1975

[The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958]

Area	Marriages		Divorces		Area	Marriages		Divorces	
	Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA		Central files established	Admitted to the MRA	Central files established	Admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1915	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	1968	(¹)	1968	(²)
Arizona-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)	New Hampshire-----	1859	1957	1961	(²)
Arkansas-----	1917	(²)	1923	(²)	New Jersey-----	1948	1957	1795	(²)
California-----	1905	1957	1962	1968	New Mexico-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Colorado-----	1968	(²)	1968	(²)	New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	1963	1969
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	1968	New York City-----	1847	1968	1963	
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	(²)	North Carolina-----	1962	1964	1958	(²)
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	(²)	North Dakota-----	1925	(²)	1949	(²)
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	(²)	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1963
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(²)
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	1968	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1961	(¹)	(²)	South Carolina-----	1950	1971	1962	1971
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	1969	Texas-----	1966	(²)	1968	(²)
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	1942	(²)	Utah-----	1919	1957	1963	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	(²)	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	1968
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	(²)	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	1968	(²)	1968	(²)
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	(²)	West Virginia-----	1921	1965	1967	(²)
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1959
Minnesota-----	1958	1971	1970	(²)	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	(²)	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	(²)
Missouri-----	1948	1968	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

¹Not yet established.

²Not yet admitted.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-15

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1975

[Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Certificate of Marriage, PHS-2039, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning marriage			Items concerning bride and groom							
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Date last marriage ended	Number of this marriage	Race or color	Education	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	(²)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		(²)	(²)
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Connecticut	X	(³)	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	
Florida	X	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	(²)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(²)
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Iowa	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X		X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Maine	X	(³)	X	X	X		X	X		X	(²)
Maryland	X		X	X	X					X	X
Massachusetts	X	(³)	X	X	X		X			X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X			(¹)			X	X
Minnesota	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Missouri	X	X	(⁵)	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
New Hampshire	X	(³)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		(²)	(²)
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	(²)
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X		X			(¹)			X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X		X	(²)
Rhode Island	X	(³)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X			X	X		X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	(²)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	X		X	X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Number of previous marriages.²Item does not specifically request State, but State or city was reported on most records; major cities were allocated to appropriate States.³For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁴Item may be inferred from the signature of the officiant or the place where the marriage was performed.⁵Item reported as "Type of ceremony."

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1975

[Items listed are those on the Standard Certificate of Absolute Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040, Rev. 1-68. "X" denotes presence of item on the State Certificate]

State	Items concerning divorce			Items concerning marriage					Items concerning husband and wife					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Plaintiff	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date couple separated	Number of living children	Children under 18 years of age	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Education	Number of this marriage	Number of previous marriages ended by death or divorces	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
California	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X	X	X	(²)	X	X
Connecticut	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	(³)			X	X	X		(²)		X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	(⁴)	(⁵)	X	X		X		X
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X	(⁴)	(⁵)	X	X	X			X
New York	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	(⁶)			X	X			X		X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		(¹)	(^{1,5})	X	X		X		X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X		(⁴)	X	X	X		X		X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X		X		X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	(⁶)	X		X	X	X		(²)	(⁷)	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	(⁴)	X	X	X		X	(⁸)	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Date of birth of each living child by this marriage.

²Item reportable as number of previous marriages.

³Item reportable as "Place of present marriage."

⁴Number of children by this marriage.

⁵Number of children affected by decrees.

⁶Item reportable as "Place of marriage."

⁷Item reportable as "Previous Marital Status."

⁸Item reportable as "Last marriage ended by death, divorce, or annulment. Check one."

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Marriage-registration area ² -----	...	489,980	1,718,641	Stratum 4-----	1/10	29,727	297,270
Stratum 1-----	All records	381,276	381,276	Connecticut-----	1/10	2,341	23,410
Alaska-----	All records	4,729	4,729	Iowa-----	1/10	2,556	25,560
Delaware-----	All records	3,950	3,950	Kentucky-----	1/10	3,213	32,130
Florida-----	All records	85,426	85,426	Louisiana-----	1/10	3,731	37,310
Maine-----	All records	11,190	11,190	Massachusetts-----	1/10	4,210	42,100
Missouri-----	All records	50,138	50,138	Minnesota-----	1/10	3,222	32,220
Nebraska-----	All records	13,097	13,097	Mississippi-----	1/10	2,647	26,470
New Hampshire-----	All records	8,835	8,835	North Carolina-----	1/10	4,231	42,310
New York-----	All records	142,416	142,416	Wisconsin-----	1/10	3,576	35,760
Rhode Island-----	All records	6,695	6,695	Stratum 5-----	1/20	45,714	914,280
South Carolina-----	All records	50,258	50,258	Alabama-----	1/20	2,243	44,860
Vermont-----	All records	4,552	4,552	California-----	1/20	7,721	154,420
Stratum 2-----	1/2	13,500	27,000	Georgia-----	1/20	3,162	63,240
District of Columbia-----	1/2	2,166	4,332	Illinois-----	1/20	5,800	116,000
Hawaii-----	1/2	4,854	9,668	Indiana-----	1/20	2,904	56,080
Montana-----	1/2	3,669	7,338	Maryland-----	1/20	2,234	44,680
Wyoming-----	1/2	2,831	5,662	Michigan-----	1/20	4,143	82,860
Stratum 3-----	1/5	19,783	98,815	New Jersey-----	1/20	2,641	52,820
Idaho-----	1/5	2,536	12,680	Ohio-----	1/20	5,071	101,420
Kansas-----	1/5	4,766	23,780	Pennsylvania-----	1/20	4,588	91,760
Oregon-----	1/5	3,883	19,315	Tennessee-----	1/20	2,577	51,540
South Dakota-----	1/5	2,214	11,070	Virginia-----	1/20	2,735	54,660
Utah-----	1/5	2,985	14,925	Puerto Rico-----	1/10	3,276	32,760
West Virginia-----	1/5	3,409	17,045	Virgin Islands-----	All records	1,056	1,056

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sample rate.²Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-6. Marriage Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Florida, Maine, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All marriages	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Marriage-registration ¹	1,718,641	448	631	768	883	982	1,149	1,331	1,608	1,802	1,950	2,252
Alabama	44,860	92	130	158	182	202	237	279	332	371	402	464
Alaska	4,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California	154,420	171	240	293	336	374	438	515	612	686	743	858
Connecticut	23,410	46	64	78	90	100	117	139	164	184	199	229
Delaware	3,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	4,352	7	10	13	15	18	19	22	26	30	32	37
Florida	85,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia	63,240	109	153	187	215	239	280	329	391	439	475	548
Hawaii	9,688	10	14	17	19	21	25	30	35	39	43	49
Idaho	12,680	22	32	38	44	49	57	68	80	90	98	113
Illinois	116,000	141	198	242	278	309	362	425	506	567	614	708
Indiana	56,080	103	145	176	202	225	265	310	369	413	447	516
Iowa	25,560	49	67	82	94	105	123	144	171	192	208	240
Kansas	23,780	31	43	53	60	67	79	92	110	123	134	154
Kentucky	32,150	53	75	92	105	117	137	161	192	215	233	269
Louisiana	37,310	58	81	99	114	126	148	174	207	232	251	290
Maine	11,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland	44,680	92	129	157	181	201	235	277	329	369	399	461
Massachusetts	42,100	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	248	267	308
Michigan	62,060	125	176	214	246	273	320	376	448	502	543	627
Minnesota	32,220	54	75	92	106	117	137	162	192	216	233	269
Mississippi	26,470	48	68	83	95	106	124	146	174	194	210	243
Missouri	50,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana	7,338	9	12	15	17	19	22	26	31	34	37	43
Nebraska	13,087	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	8,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	52,820	100	141	171	197	219	256	301	358	401	435	502
New York	142,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina	42,310	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	247	267	309
Ohio	101,420	138	194	236	272	302	354	416	495	554	600	693
Oregon	19,315	28	39	47	54	61	71	85	99	111	120	139
Pennsylvania	91,700	131	185	225	259	288	337	396	471	528	571	660
Rhode Island	6,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina	50,258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota	11,070	21	29	36	41	46	54	63	75	84	91	105
Tennessee	51,540	98	139	169	194	216	252	297	353	396	428	495
Utah	14,925	24	34	42	49	53	62	73	87	98	106	122
Vermont	4,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	54,660	101	143	174	200	222	260	306	364	409	441	510
West Virginia	17,045	28	37	45	51	57	67	78	93	104	113	131
Wisconsin	35,760	57	80	97	111	124	145	171	203	227	246	294
Wyoming	5,662	7	10	13	15	16	19	23	27	30	33	38
Puerto Rico	32,760	54	76	93	106	118	138	163	194	217	235	271
Virgin Islands	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excludes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-19

Table 4-7. Divorce Sample—Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975

Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹	Area and stratum	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
Divorce-registration area ² -----	...	169,567	625,676	Stratum 3--Con.			
Stratum 1-----	All records	102,283	102,283	Kansas-----	1/5	2,513	12,565
Missouri-----	All records	24,581	24,581	Wisconsin-----	1/5	2,618	13,090
Nebraska-----	All records	5,617	5,617	Stratum 4-----	1/10	44,999	449,990
New York-----	All records	55,612	55,612	Alabama-----	1/10	2,312	23,120
Rhode Island-----	All records	2,659	2,659	California-----	1/10	12,830	128,300
South Carolina-----	All records	9,669	9,669	Georgia-----	1/10	2,945	29,450
South Dakota-----	All records	2,226	2,226	Illinois-----	1/10	5,082	50,820
Vermont-----	All records	1,921	1,921	Kentucky-----	1/10	1,460	14,600
Stratum 2-----	1/2	12,674	25,348	Maryland-----	1/10	1,542	15,420
Alaska-----	1/2	1,428	2,856	Michigan-----	1/10	4,087	40,870
Hawaii-----	1/2	2,131	4,262	Ohio-----	1/10	5,270	52,700
Idaho-----	1/2	2,599	5,198	Oregon-----	1/10	1,552	15,520
Montana-----	1/2	2,152	4,304	Pennsylvania-----	1/10	3,496	34,960
Utah-----	1/2	2,946	5,892	Tennessee-----	1/10	2,469	24,690
Wyoming-----	1/2	1,418	2,836	Virginia-----	1/10	1,944	19,440
Stratum 3-----	1/5	9,611	48,055	Virgin Islands-----	All records	337	337
Connecticut-----	1/5	2,431	12,155				
Iowa-----	1/5	2,049	10,245				

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.²Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample—Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Figures for Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Vermont, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
Divorce-registration area ¹ -----	625,676	206	299	352	405	450	527	620	739	826	894	1,033
Alabama-----	23,120	45	64	79	89	99	116	136	162	182	197	227
Alaska-----	2,856	5	7	9	10	12	14	16	19	21	23	27
California-----	128,300	107	151	183	211	234	274	323	384	430	468	538
Connecticut-----	12,155	22	31	38	43	48	56	66	79	89	96	111
Georgia-----	29,450	51	72	88	101	112	131	155	184	206	223	258
Hawaii-----	4,262	6	9	11	13	14	17	20	23	26	28	33
Idaho-----	5,198	7	10	12	14	16	18	22	26	29	31	36
Illinois-----	50,920	67	95	116	133	148	173	203	242	271	293	339
Iowa-----	10,245	20	26	35	40	44	52	61	73	81	88	102
Kansas-----	12,565	22	31	38	44	49	57	67	80	90	97	112
Kentucky-----	14,600	36	51	62	71	79	92	108	129	144	156	181
Maryland-----	15,420	37	52	63	73	81	95	112	133	149	161	186
Michigan-----	40,870	60	85	103	119	132	155	182	216	242	262	303
Missouri-----	24,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Montana-----	4,304	6	9	11	13	14	17	20	23	26	28	33
Nebraska-----	5,617	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York-----	55,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ohio-----	52,700	68	96	117	135	150	176	206	246	275	298	344
Oregon-----	15,520	37	52	64	73	82	96	112	134	150	162	187
Pennsylvania-----	34,960	56	79	96	110	122	143	168	200	224	243	280
Rhode Island-----	2,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina-----	9,668	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota-----	2,226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee-----	24,690	47	66	80	92	103	120	141	168	188	204	235
Utah-----	5,892	8	11	14	16	17	20	24	28	32	35	40
Vermont-----	1,921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia-----	19,440	42	59	71	82	91	107	126	150	168	181	209
Wisconsin-----	13,090	23	32	39	45	50	58	69	82	92	99	114
Wyoming-----	2,836	5	7	9	10	12	14	16	19	21	23	27
Virgin Islands-----	337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excludes divorces in Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriage Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All marriages	Characteristics									
		Race or color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married	
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
Marriage-registration area ¹	100.0	34.1	34.1	1.1	1.0	5.5	5.6	2.8	2.7	0.1	0.1
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Alaska	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
California	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.0
Connecticut	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	-
Delaware	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
District of Columbia	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.1	-	-
Florida	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.1	-
Hawaii	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	-
Idaho	100.0	5.4	5.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	³ 41.3	³ 41.7	-	-
Illinois	100.0	2.3	2.3	0.9	0.9	1.8	1.6	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.1
Indiana	100.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	0.7	2.5	1.2	3.8	2.7	0.5	0.4
Iowa	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	-
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
Kentucky	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	0.2	0.2	1.8	1.7	0.1	-
Louisiana	100.0	-	-	9.5	9.1	11.0	10.5	9.8	9.3	0.1	0.1
Maine	100.0	0.8	0.8	-	-	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
Maryland	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	³ 30.0	³ 31.9	0.1	0.1
Massachusetts	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.0	-	0.5	0.3	0.0	-	0.0	-
Michigan	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.2	⁴ 29.7	⁴ 32.2	0.3	0.2	-	-
Minnesota	100.0	6.2	6.2	2.4	2.0	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.1	0.1	-
Mississippi	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	-
Missouri	100.0	3.5	3.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0
Montana	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.0	0.0
Nebraska	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
New Hampshire	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
New Jersey	100.0	4.1	4.1	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2
New York	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.8	0.0	0.0
North Carolina	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	-	0.0	0.0
Ohio	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.1	⁴ 29.4	⁴ 30.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Oregon	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	³ 32.4	³ 33.0	0.5	0.2
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.8	0.8	9.9	9.7	10.2	10.2	10.2	9.9	1.4	1.4
Rhode Island	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	-	-
South Carolina	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	⁴ 35.4	⁴ 35.1	0.0	0.0	-	0.0
South Dakota	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-
Tennessee	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	-
Utah	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	-
Vermont	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	-	-
Virginia	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
West Virginia	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	-
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-
Wyoming	100.0	14.2	14.2	13.0	12.9	14.7	14.5	13.1	13.0	0.0	-
Puerto Rico	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	-	0.1
Virgin Islands	100.0	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	1.6	2.3

¹Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

²Not reportable.

³Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 40.9 percent of brides, 41.2 percent of grooms; Maryland, 29.8 percent of brides, 31.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 31.6 percent of brides, 32.2 percent of grooms.

⁴Not reportable for remarriages in Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina. For Michigan, figures include remarriages of 29.5 percent of brides and 32.0 percent of grooms; for Ohio, figures include remarriages of 29.2 percent of brides and 30.5 percent of grooms; for South Carolina, figures include remarriages of 35.4 percent of brides and 35.1 percent of grooms.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-21

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorce and Annulment Records on Which Specified Characteristics Were Not Stated: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1975

[Based on sample data]

Area	All divorces and annulments	Characteristics										
		Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported
		At decree		At marriage								
		Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife			
Divorce-registration area ¹	100.0	16.1	16.4	16.5	17.0	20.1	20.2	19.1	18.9	0.8	0.9	4.1
Alabama	100.0	38.6	38.5	38.8	39.0	26.0	26.0	33.8	33.6	2.1	0.9	3.8
Alaska	100.0	4.1	5.2	4.3	5.5	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	0.1	0.4	1.3
California	100.0	2.5	3.4	2.7	3.7	1.4	1.5	7.2	6.4	0.9	0.8	9.6
Connecticut	100.0	2.0	2.7	2.4	3.2	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.7	4.2
Georgia	100.0	10.7	10.7	11.5	11.9	8.6	8.5	11.1	11.1	2.8	2.3	2.1
Hawaii	100.0	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.5	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
Idaho	100.0	10.6	10.7	11.3	11.5	8.5	9.0	11.7	11.5	2.6	2.4	1.2
Illinois	100.0	3.3	3.5	4.0	4.4	9.4	9.5	10.0	10.1	0.7	1.0	4.0
Iowa	100.0	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.3	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.6	4.6
Kansas	100.0	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
Kentucky	100.0	4.7	5.2	5.5	6.6	13.9	14.6	17.7	17.5	0.8	1.5	3.2
Maryland	100.0	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	-	0.6	2.2
Michigan	100.0	75.9	75.2	76.2	75.6	² 100.0	² 100.0	92.5	92.0	0.9	1.0	9.6
Missouri	100.0	3.3	3.8	3.9	4.5	3.1	3.0	3.7	3.6	0.6	0.8	0.4
Montana	100.0	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.9
Nebraska	100.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	0.7	0.7	² 100.0	² 100.0	0.1	0.2	0.1
New York	100.0	12.2	12.9	12.8	13.6	2.6	2.7	4.6	4.9	0.6	0.9	2.9
Ohio	100.0	61.9	61.9	62.1	62.1	² 100.0	² 100.0	59.5	59.1	0.8	0.5	0.5
Oregon	100.0	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.9	9.8	10.2	11.8	9.1	0.5	0.3	0.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	16.2	16.6	16.8	16.9	19.1	19.1	18.6	18.5	0.6	0.8	2.6
Rhode Island	100.0	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.5	18.5	18.7	9.6	9.8	0.2	0.8	2.5
South Carolina	100.0	0.7	1.0	1.3	2.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.2
South Dakota	100.0	72.1	72.0	72.1	72.1	55.4	55.4	67.8	67.7	0.2	0.3	0.3
Tennessee	100.0	2.4	3.1	3.2	4.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.5
Utah	100.0	6.5	6.6	7.5	7.6	12.7	13.0	9.9	10.0	0.8	1.2	4.9
Vermont	100.0	1.1	2.7	1.3	2.9	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5
Virginia	100.0	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.1
Wisconsin	100.0	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	0.6
Wyoming	100.0	44.1	44.4	44.4	44.8	37.3	37.4	43.9	43.7	0.6	0.7	2.0
Virgin Islands	100.0	28.5	36.8	30.0	38.0	42.4	43.9	44.2	43.9	100.0	1.8	18.4

¹Not stated data include not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in, or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete). Figures exclude data for Virgin Islands.

²Not reportable.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-75

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958]

Year	Marriage-registration area		Divorce-registration area	
	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area	Number of States	Population residing in area
1975	41	185,385,000	29	158,082,000
1974	41	184,114,000	29	157,254,000
1973	41	183,139,000	29	156,816,000
1972	41	181,995,000	29	156,207,000
1971	41	180,498,000	29	155,375,000
1970	39	171,627,358	28	151,068,055
1969	39	170,521,000	28	150,272,000
1968	39	169,000,000	26	107,913,000
1967	38	162,741,000	22	73,547,300
1966	38	161,321,000	22	72,620,000
1965	38	159,610,000	22	72,151,000
1964	37	147,715,000	22	71,283,000
1963	35	130,156,000	22	70,415,000
1962	35	128,137,000	21	68,726,000
1961	35	126,227,000	20	58,291,000
1960	33	112,879,852	18	45,333,995
1959	32	110,908,000	17	44,175,000
1958	30	105,674,000	14	58,190,000
1957	30	103,498,000	...	...

¹District of Columbia is not included in number of States, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-75.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 275, 289, 304, 324, 354, 384, 420, 437, 468, 508, 518, 533, and 619.

Table 4-12. Total Resident Population: United States, 1920-75

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States]

Year	Population ¹	Year	Population ¹
1975	213,032,000	1947	143,446,000
1974	211,390,000	1946	140,054,000
1973	208,851,000	1945	132,481,000
1972	208,230,000	1944	132,865,000
1971	206,212,000	1943	134,245,000
1970	203,211,926	1942	133,920,000
1969	201,921,000	1941	133,121,000
1968	199,861,000	1940	131,669,275
1967	197,863,000	1939	130,879,718
1966	195,857,000	1938	129,824,939
1965	193,818,000	1937	128,824,829
1964	191,371,000	1936	128,053,190
1963	188,658,000	1935	127,250,232
1962	185,890,000	1934	126,373,773
1961	183,057,000	1933	125,578,763
1960	179,323,175	1932	124,840,471
1959	176,513,000	1931	124,039,648
1958	173,320,000	1930	123,076,741
1957	170,371,000	1929	121,769,939
1956	167,306,000	1928	120,501,115
1955	164,308,000	1927	119,038,062
1954	161,164,000	1926	117,399,225
1953	158,242,000	1925	115,831,963
1952	155,687,000	1924	114,113,463
1951	153,310,000	1923	111,949,945
1950	150,697,361	1922	110,064,778
1949	148,685,000	1921	108,541,489
1948	146,093,000	1920	106,466,420

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,369,000 (1946), 139,928,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in Current Population Reports, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1975	643	1967	385
1974	529	1966	352
1971-75	519	1960-65	321
1970	CP ^a	1951-59	310
1969	441	1940-50	499
1968	416	1920-39	VS ^b

^aU.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants, Final Report PC (1)-AL, United States Summary, 1971.

^bNational Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-23

Table 4-13. Estimated Total Resident Population: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, July 1, 1975

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population
United States ¹ -----	213,032,000
Regions and divisions:	
Northeast-----	49,461,000
New England-----	12,188,000
Middle Atlantic-----	37,263,000
North Central-----	57,669,000
East North Central-----	40,979,000
West North Central-----	16,690,000
South-----	68,113,000
South Atlantic-----	33,715,000
East South Central-----	13,544,000
West South Central-----	20,655,000
West-----	37,878,000
Mountain-----	9,644,000
Pacific-----	28,234,000
New England:	
Maine-----	1,059,000
New Hampshire-----	818,000
Vermont-----	471,000
Massachusetts-----	5,828,000
Rhode Island-----	927,000
Connecticut-----	3,095,000
Middle Atlantic:	
New York-----	18,120,000
New Jersey-----	7,316,000
Pennsylvania-----	11,827,000
East North Central:	
Ohio-----	10,759,000
Indiana-----	5,311,000
Illinois-----	11,145,000
Michigan-----	9,157,000
Wisconsin-----	4,607,000
West North Central:	
Minnesota-----	3,926,000
Iowa-----	2,870,000
Missouri-----	4,763,000
North Dakota-----	635,000
South Dakota-----	685,000
Nebraska-----	1,546,000
Kansas-----	2,267,000
South Atlantic:	
Delaware-----	579,000
Maryland-----	4,098,000
District of Columbia-----	716,000
Virginia-----	4,967,000
West Virginia-----	1,803,000
North Carolina-----	5,451,000
South Carolina-----	2,818,000
Georgia-----	4,826,000
Florida-----	8,357,000
East South Central:	
Kentucky-----	3,396,000
Tennessee-----	4,188,000
Alabama-----	3,614,000
Mississippi-----	2,346,000
West South Central:	
Arkansas-----	2,116,000
Louisiana-----	3,791,000
Oklahoma-----	2,712,000
Texas-----	12,237,000
Mountain:	
Montana-----	748,000
Idaho-----	820,000
Wyoming-----	374,000
Colorado-----	2,554,000
New Mexico-----	1,147,000
Arizona-----	2,224,000
Utah-----	1,206,000
Nevada-----	592,000
Pacific:	
Washington-----	3,544,000
Oregon-----	2,288,000
California-----	21,185,000
Alaska-----	352,000
Hawaii-----	885,000
Puerto Rico-----	3,096,000
Virgin Islands-----	95,100

¹Excludes Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 619.

Table 4-14. Estimated Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1975

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Marital status and age	Men	Women	Excluding Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina ¹	
			Men	Women
Total, 14 years of age and over-----	24,996,000	30,214,000	...	...
14-17 years-----	7,444,000	7,051,000	...	...
18-19 years-----	3,367,000	2,876,000	...	...
20-24 years-----	5,150,000	3,958,000	...	...
25-44 years-----	4,491,000	4,212,000	...	...
45-64 years-----	2,639,000	4,976,000	...	...
65 years and over-----	1,904,000	7,178,000	...	...
Single, 14 years of age and over-----	20,891,000	17,495,000	...	...
14-17 years-----	7,443,000	7,027,000	...	...
18-19 years-----	3,363,000	2,855,000	...	...
20-24 years-----	5,019,000	3,647,000	...	...
25-44 years-----	5,330,000	2,133,000	...	...
45-64 years-----	1,250,000	1,055,000	...	...
65 years and over-----	485,000	778,000	...	...
Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over-----	4,105,000	12,719,000	3,607,000	11,259,000
14-19 years-----	5,000	25,000	4,000	21,000
20-24 years-----	131,000	291,000	113,000	257,000
25-44 years-----	1,161,000	2,079,000	1,026,000	1,815,000
45-64 years-----	1,389,000	3,921,000	1,231,000	3,457,000
65 years and over-----	1,419,000	6,400,000	1,233,000	5,708,000
Widowed, 14 years of age and over-----	1,764,000	9,164,000	1,545,000	8,143,000
14-24 years-----	8,000	23,000	6,000	21,000
25-44 years-----	59,000	354,000	53,000	323,000
45-64 years-----	491,000	2,686,000	445,000	2,361,000
65 years and over-----	1,206,000	6,100,000	1,041,000	5,437,000
Divorced, 14 years of age and over-----	2,341,000	3,555,000	2,062,000	3,116,000
14-19 years-----	4,000	23,000	4,000	20,000
20-24 years-----	124,000	270,000	107,000	237,000
25-44 years-----	1,102,000	1,725,000	973,000	1,492,000
45-64 years-----	898,000	1,235,000	786,000	1,096,000
65 years and over-----	213,000	300,000	192,000	271,000

¹Numerators of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan, Ohio, and South Carolina; therefore the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 614.